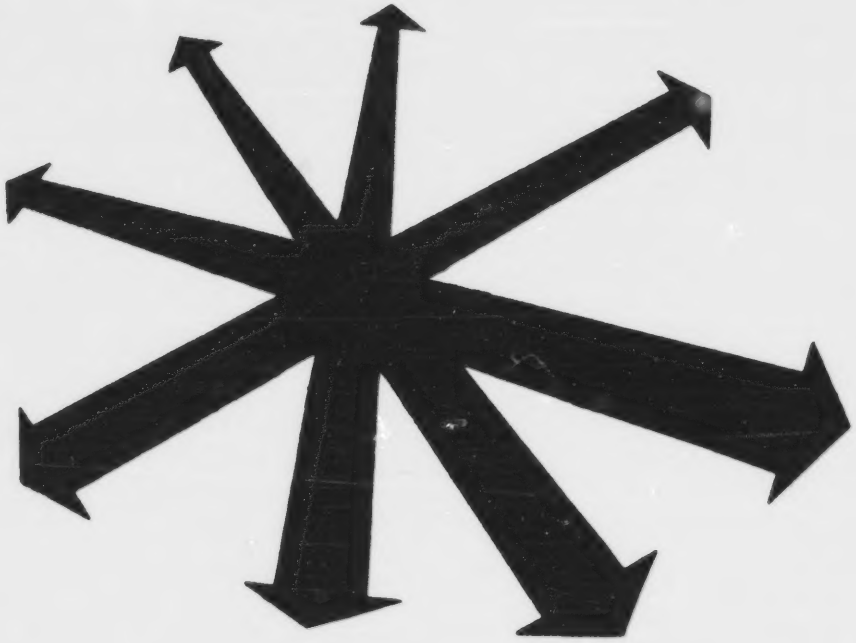
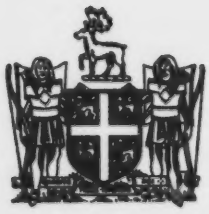
Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador





GOVERNMENT
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Published under the Authority of
The Honourable Len Simms
President of Executive Council
Government House Leader

Prepared by Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Public Works and Services

February 1988

Volume II(V)

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

..	=	figures not available
...	=	figures not appropriate or not applicable
-	=	nil or zero
X	=	confidential
n.e.s.	=	not elsewhere specified
p	=	preliminary figures
r	=	revised figures

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE
LIST OF SYMBOLS
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF MAPS

Section:

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

B. HEALTH AND WELFARE

C. LABOUR FORCE

D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

E. EDUCATION

F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME

G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

H. BANKING AND FINANCE

I. PRICE INDEXES

J. AGRICULTURE

K. FISHERIES

L. FORESTRY

M. MINING

N. MANUFACTURING

O. INVESTMENT

P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

Q. TRANSPORTATION

R. COMMUNICATIONS

S. ENERGY

T. TRADE AND SERVICES

U. TOURISM

V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

W. JUSTICE

X. ENVIRONMENT

PREFACE

This publication is a collection of the commonly used statistical series on Newfoundland & Labrador. In order to keep the publication at a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. As well only a small number of census tables have been included.

The following should be noted when using the publication:

i) The publication is arranged into 24 sections and the headings of these sections are given in The Table of Contents.

ii) Each section contains notes and explanations on the tables.

iii) The source of the data is indicated at the foot of each table.

iv) Also at the foot of each table is a heading called "Additional Data". This indicates when the data are available more frequently than annually (such as monthly); for a smaller geographic area; or in greater detail.

v) This volume contains most of the information included in earlier volumes.

Any questions or comments on this publication should be addressed to:

Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
3rd. Floor, Confederation Building
East Block
St. John's, Newfoundland
A1C 5T7
Phone: (709) 576-2913

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE	
A-1	Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Census Years 1836 to 1986
A-2	Births, Deaths, Net Natural Increase, Marriages, Divorces and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 to 1985
A-3	Population, By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1986
A-4	Population by Martial Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1986
A-5	Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1857 to 1981
A-6	Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986
A-7	Population, By Federal Electoral District, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986
A-8	Households By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986
A-9	Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Communities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 - 1986
A-10	Families by Family Structure, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986
A-11	Families by Age Groups of Children at Home, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986
B-1	Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1984
B-2	Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1985
B-3	Selected Statistics on Basic Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1973 to 1986
B-4	Family Allowance and Child Tax Credit Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1986-87
B-5	Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1985-86
B-6	Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1987
C-1	Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Not in the Labour Force, Participation Rate, Unemployment Rate and Employment/Population Ratio, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 to 1986
C-2	Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Not in the Labour Force, and Employment/Population Ratio, for Males & Females, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986
C-3	Labour Force, By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986
C-4	Labour Force By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971, 1981 & 1986
C-5	Labour Force 15 Years and Over by Industry Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1986
C-6	Employed Labour Force by Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986
C-7	Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA and Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986
C-8	Full-Time and Part-Time Employment By Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986
C-9	Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986
C-10	Unemployment & Persons Not in the Labour Force Who Want Work & Are Available for Work by Reason For Not Seeking Work, Newfoundland and Labrador, March, 1979 to 1986
D-1	Wages and Salaries Including Retro-Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income, By Industry, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1949 - 1986
D-2	Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986
D-3	Value of Unemployment Insurance Contributors & Benefits and Number of Contributions and Total and Average Number of Beneficiaries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
D-4	Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1985
D-5	Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Person-Days of Strikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1986
D-6	Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 to 1985
E-1	Enrolment in Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1924-25 to 1986-87
E-2	Teachers By Certificate For Selected Years 1955-56 to 1986-87
E-3	Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1985-86
E-4	Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 to 1985

LIST OF TABLES
- CONTINUED -

Table	
F-1	Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961, 1965, 1970-1985
F-2	Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, in Current Dollars, 1949 to 1986
F-3	Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 to 1986
F-4	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 - 1986
F-5	Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, Selected Years, 1970 to 1985
F-6	Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1985
F-7	Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1985
G-1	Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1987-88
G-2	Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1986-87 and 1987-88
G-3	Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1987-88
G-4	Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As at March 31, 1950 to 1986
G-5	Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
H-1	Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984
H-2	Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984
H-3	Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax, By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984
H-4	Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983
I-1	Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1986
I-2	Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982 & 1984
I-3	Survey of House Prices, St. John's, April 1974 to April, 1987
J-1	Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-2	Census Farms Sales By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-3	Census Farms By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-4	Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-5	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-6	Census Farms By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981
J-7	Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974 to 1985
K-1	Quantity of Fish Landings, by Species, Newfoundland and Labrador for Selected Years, 1952 to 1984
K-2	Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1984
K-3	Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1983
K-4	Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1983
K-5	Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1983
K-6	Amount of Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1986
K-7	Number of Fishermen, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 to 1986
K-8	Average Price Received by Fishermen For Selected Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1986

LIST OF TABLES
- CONTINUED -

Table	
L-1	Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1984
L-2	Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1984
L-3	Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to 1985/86
L-4	Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1953 to 1986
L-5	Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1985-86
M-1	Quantities and Values of Minerals Shipped By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
M-2	Value of Mineral Shipments By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
M-3	Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador 1961 to 1984
M-4	Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
M-5	Employment and Earnings, Mining Industry, Total Activity by Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984
N-1	Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986
N-2	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986
N-3	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986
N-4	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986
N-5	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984
N-6	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984
N-7	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984
N-8	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984
N-9	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1986
N-10	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1984
N-11	Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984
N-12	Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1974, 1979 & 1984
O-1	Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1987
P-1	Principal Statistics of Construction Activity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986
P-2	Dwelling Starts By Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
P-3	Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961, 1971 and 1981
P-4	Occupied Dwellings by Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986
P-5	Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1981
P-6	Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1981
P-7	Households by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986

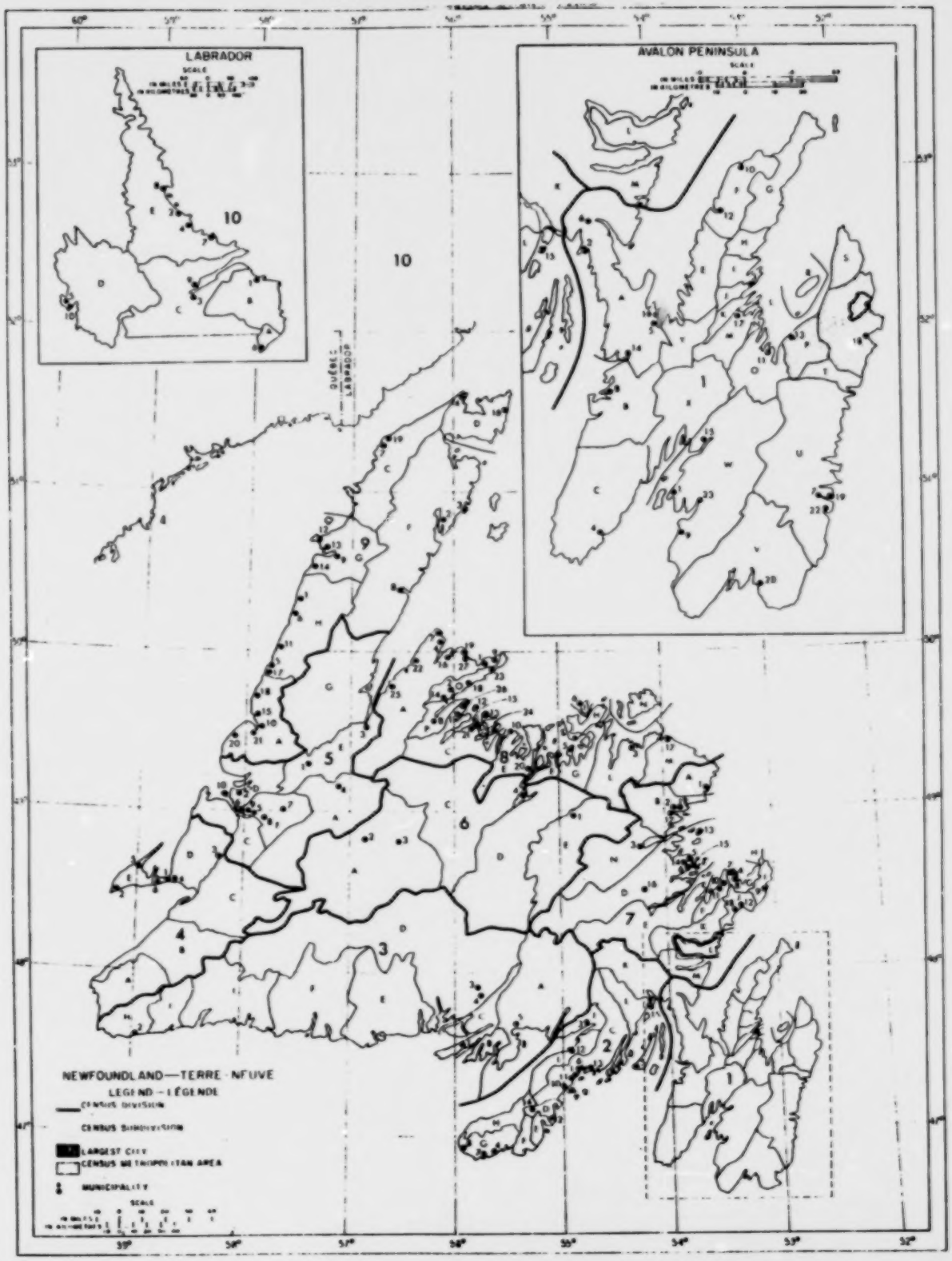
LIST OF TABLES

Table	
Q-1	Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1986
Q-2	Revenue Freight Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1985
Q-3	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1986
Q-4	Air Freight Carried By Air Canada and Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1986
Q-5	Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1985
Q-6	Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1986
Q-7	Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969 - 1985
R-1	Telephones In Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1985
R-2	Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1985
R-3	Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1986
S-1	Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1985
S-2	Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1985
S-3	Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Residential and Agriculture, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984
S-4	Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities To Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1984
S-5	Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984
S-6	Consumption of Petroleum Products for Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1985
S-7	Number of Occupied Dwellings by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986
T-1	Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 to 1985
T-2	Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1986
T-3	Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Fiscal Years, 1950-51 to 1984-85
T-4	Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, by Kind of Business, 1978 to 1986
T-5	Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 & 1981 to 1983
T-6	Exports By Province of Lading, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1986
T-7	Imports by Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1986
T-8	Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
U-1	Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 to 1986
U-2	Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1986
V-1	Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986
V-2	Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1985
V-3	Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 - 1984
V-4	Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1986
V-5	Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1986
V-6	Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1986
W-1	Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1986
W-2	Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 to 1985
X-1	Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay
X-2	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C and Normal Hours of Sunshine for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay
X-3	Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay

MAP 1

Census Divisions

of Newfoundland & Labrador 1971



SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION "A"

Table A-1

Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years.

Table A-2

See Table A-1

Births

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

Deaths

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

Net Natural Increase

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

Table A-3

See Table A-1

Age

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

Table A-4

See Table A-1

Marital Status

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single: Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

Table A-5

See Table A-1

Table A-6

See Table A-1

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census Divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

Table A-7

See Table A-1

Table A-8

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

Table A-9

See Table A-1

Table A-10

Family

Refers to a husband and a wife (with or without children who have never married, regardless of age), or a lone parent of any marital status, with one or more children who have never married, regardless of age, living in the same dwelling. For census purposes, persons living in a common-law type of arrangement are considered as now married, regardless of their legal marital status.

Table A-10

See Table A-10.

Children

Child refers to sons and daughters (including adopted children and stepchildren) who have never married, regardless of age, and are living in the same dwelling as their parent(s). Sons and daughters who have ever been married are not considered as members of their parents' family, even though they are living in the same dwelling.

TABLE A-1
NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1986

Year	Number	Annual Growth Rate (%)
1836	75,094	
1857	124,288	2.4
1869	146,536	1.4
1874	161,374	1.9
1884	197,335	2.0
1891	202,040	0.3
1901	220,984	0.9
1911	242,619	0.9
1921	263,033	0.8
1935	289,588	0.7
1945	321,819	1.1
1951	361,416	2.0
1956	415,074	2.8
1961	457,853	2.0
1966	493,396	1.5
1971	522,104	1.1
1976	557,725	1.3
1981	567,681	0.4
1986	568,349	0.02

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, now Statistics Canada, conducted seven censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, and has prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex; Projections by age and sex to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Nfld.

TABLE A-2
BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1985

Year	Births	Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Deaths	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Net Natural Increase	Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Marriages	Marriage Rate (Per thousand Population)	Divorces	Divorce Rate (Per 100,000 Population)
1921	7,151	27.2	3,376	12.8	3,775	14.4	1,522	5.8	..	..
1931	6,551	23.3	3,757	13.4	2,794	9.9	1,588	5.6	..	..
1936	7,342	25.2	3,802	13.0	3,540	12.2	1,943	6.6	..	..
1937	7,340	25.0	3,967	13.5	3,373	11.5	2,101	7.1	..	..
1938	7,343	24.8	3,586	12.1	3,757	12.7	2,172	7.3	..	..
1939	8,226	27.5	3,502	11.7	4,724	15.8	2,492	8.3	..	..
1940	7,937	26.3	3,547	11.8	4,390	14.5	2,331	7.7	..	..
1941	8,288	27.3	3,784	12.5	4,504	14.8	2,684	8.7	..	..
1942	8,791	28.6	3,802	12.3	4,989	16.3	3,269	10.6	..	..
1943	8,861	28.3	3,581	11.4	5,280	16.9	2,729	8.7	..	..
1944	9,295	29.4	3,892	12.3	5,403	17.1	3,000	9.5	..	..
1945	11,223	34.9	3,346	10.4	7,877	24.5	3,154	9.8	..	..
1946	12,033	36.5	3,427	10.4	8,606	26.1	3,067	9.3	..	..
1947	12,646	37.5	3,325	9.9	9,321	27.6	2,917	8.7	..	..
1948	11,634	33.8	3,108	9.0	8,526	24.8	2,610	7.6	..	..
1949	12,281	35.6	2,868	8.3	9,413	27.3	2,445	7.1	-	-
1950	13,164	37.5	3,168	9.0	9,996	28.5	2,515	7.2	5	1.4
1951	11,738	32.5	3,004	8.3	8,734	24.2	2,517	7.0	4	1.1
1952	12,561	33.6	2,773	7.4	9,788	26.2	2,730	7.3	3	0.8
1953	12,797	33.4	2,733	7.1	10,064	26.3	2,771	7.2	9	2.3
1954	13,653	34.6	2,916	7.4	10,737	27.2	2,952	7.5	8	2.0
1955	14,757	36.3	3,206	7.9	11,551	28.4	3,211	7.9	1	0.2
1956	14,541	35.0	3,058	7.4	11,483	27.6	3,073	7.4	5	1.2
1957	15,315	36.1	3,198	7.5	12,117	28.6	3,041	7.2	6	1.4
1958	14,815	34.3	3,122	7.2	11,693	27.1	3,047	7.1	7	1.6
1959	14,826	33.6	3,179	7.2	11,647	26.4	2,893	6.6	1	0.2
1960	15,173	33.9	3,015	6.7	12,158	27.2	3,104	6.9	6	1.3
1961	15,591	34.1	3,038	6.6	12,553	27.5	3,306	7.2	6	1.3
1962	15,064	32.2	3,198	6.8	11,866	25.4	3,274	7.0	-	-
1963	15,443	32.4	3,183	6.7	12,260	25.7	3,280	6.9	8	1.7
1964	14,680	30.4	3,063	6.3	11,617	24.1	3,385	7.0	7	1.4
1965	14,740	30.2	3,230	6.6	11,510	23.6	3,412	7.0	3	0.6
1966	14,084	28.5	3,072	6.2	11,012	22.3	3,728	7.6	11	2.2
1967	12,844	25.7	3,117	6.2	9,727	19.5	4,021	8.0	11	2.2
1968	12,820	25.3	3,123	6.2	9,697	19.1	4,242	8.4	15	3.0
1969	13,000	25.3	3,005	5.8	9,995	19.4	4,279	8.3	103	20.0
1970	12,539	24.3	3,294	6.4	9,245	17.9	4,466	8.6	140	27.1
1971	12,767	24.5	3,199	6.1	9,568	18.4	4,685	9.0	150	28.7
1972	12,898	24.2	3,349	6.3	9,549	17.9	5,106	9.6	177	33.4
1973	12,901	22.0	3,405	6.3	9,496	17.7	5,048	9.3	224	41.7
1974	11,504	21.2	3,286	6.1	8,218	15.2	4,276	7.9	301	55.5
1975	11,213[1]	20.4	3,219	5.9	7,994	14.5	4,313	7.8	380	69.2
1976	11,130[1]	20.0	3,323	6.0	7,807	14.0	4,171	7.5	424	76.0
1977	11,110[1]	19.8	3,138	5.6	7,972	14.2	3,895	7.0	456	81.5
1978	10,480[1]	18.7	3,115	5.5	7,365	13.1	3,841	6.8	427	76.0
1979	10,170[1]	18.0	3,136	5.6	7,034	12.5	3,737	6.6	483	85.7
1980	10,332[1]	18.3	3,345	5.9	6,987	12.4	3,783	6.7	555	98.1
1981	10,130[1]	17.8	3,230	5.7	6,900	12.2	3,758	6.6	569	100.2
1982	9,173	16.1	3,385	6.0	5,788	10.2	3,764	6.5	625	109.8
1983	8,929	15.4	3,498	6.1	5,431	9.4	3,778	6.5	711	123.0
1984	8,560	14.8	3,520	6.1	5,040	8.7	3,567	6.2	590	101.8
1985	8,500	14.6	3,557	6.1	4,943	8.5	3,220	5.7	561	96.6

Notes: 1 - Adjusted for undercount.

Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 84-204, 84-205, 84-206

TABLE A-3
POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1986

Age Group	1935 Total	1935 Male	1935 Female	1945 Total	1945 Male	1945 Female	1951 Total	1951 Male	1951 Female
Total	289,588[1]	148,721[1]	140,867[1]	321,819[1]	164,595[1]	157,224[1]	361,416	185,143	176,273
0-4	33,064	16,686	16,378	42,472	21,524	20,948	58,831	30,056	28,775
5-9	35,008	17,590	17,418	36,001	18,112	17,889	46,433	23,425	23,008
10-14	33,382	16,897	16,485	32,764	16,491	16,273	36,126	18,329	17,797
15-19	31,971	16,344	15,627	32,690	16,321	16,369	30,403	15,358	15,045
20-24	28,366	14,724	13,642	28,439	14,384	14,055	26,718	13,412	13,306
25-34	37,527	19,679	17,848	48,526	25,175	23,351	48,871	25,335	23,536
35-44	29,437	14,779	14,658	33,843	17,825	16,018	41,417	21,911	19,506
45-54	24,558	13,010	11,548	24,429	13,403	13,026	27,883	14,369	13,514
55-64	18,544	9,976	8,568	20,120	10,673	9,447	21,244	10,932	10,312
65-69	6,706	3,508	3,198	7,939	4,234	3,705	9,071	4,755	4,316
70+	10,756	5,401	5,355	12,196	6,250	5,946	14,419	7,261	7,158

Age Group	1961 Total	1961 Male	1961 Female	1966 Total	1966 Male	1966 Female	1971[2] Total	1971[2] Male	1971[2] Female
Total	457,853	234,924	222,929	493,396	252,125	241,271	522,105	266,110	256,000
0-4	67,695	34,402	33,293	68,545	35,301	33,244	61,665	31,425	30,245
5-9	64,404	32,622	31,782	67,007	34,090	32,917	67,695	34,640	33,055
10-14	59,464	30,255	29,209	63,531	32,199	31,332	65,220	33,290	31,930
15-19	43,829	21,941	21,888	54,307	27,252	27,055	59,615	30,085	29,535
20-24	30,238	15,288	14,950	35,976	17,668	18,308	44,600	22,080	22,520
25-34	52,290	27,332	24,958	53,299	27,457	25,842	62,395	31,730	30,670
35-44	48,964	25,814	23,150	49,027	25,719	23,308	49,225	25,735	23,490
45-54	39,343	20,983	18,360	43,867	23,085	20,782	44,790	23,430	21,365
55-64	24,731	12,734	11,997	28,665	15,126	13,539	34,810	18,400	16,405
65-69	9,684	4,860	4,824	10,261	5,057	5,204	11,240	5,635	5,610
70+	17,211	8,693	8,518	18,911	9,171	9,740	20,835	9,665	11,170

Age Group	1976[2] Total	1976[2] Male	1976[2] Female	1981[2] Total	1981[2] Male	1981[2] Female	1986[2] Total	1986[2] Male	1986[2] Female
Total	557,725	283,385	274,340	567,680	285,690	281,990	568,350	284,365	283,980
0-4	57,805	29,725	28,075	49,135	25,055	24,080	43,300	22,040	21,260
5-9	62,920	32,140	30,780	56,745	29,230	27,515	48,015	24,465	23,550
10-14	67,040	34,335	32,710	61,455	31,430	30,030	55,515	28,640	26,875
15-19	62,710	32,080	30,630	63,015	32,025	30,985	58,255	29,735	28,525
20-24	52,190	26,045	26,145	51,085	25,035	26,050	51,135	25,500	25,630
25-34	82,075	41,630	40,450	94,430	47,170	47,255	95,590	46,915	48,670
35-44	52,020	26,940	25,085	61,180	31,130	30,050	77,235	38,935	38,305
45-54	45,430	23,375	22,050	46,370	23,865	22,500	48,385	24,775	23,610
55-64	39,010	19,960	19,045	40,490	20,560	19,930	40,965	20,620	20,345
65-69	13,790	6,995	6,795	16,690	8,100	8,590	17,755	8,650	9,105
70+	22,745	10,165	12,580	27,090	12,095	14,995	32,195	14,095	18,105

Notes: 1 - Includes persons who did not state age.
2 - All 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1986 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1966, and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, 91-202.

TABLE A-4
POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1901 TO 1986

Year	Total	Single	Married[1]	Widowed	Divorced
1901	219,607[2]	135,439	73,943	10,225	-
1911	242,619	145,426	85,690	11,503	-
1921	263,033	156,041	94,428	12,564	-
1935	289,588	173,312	102,236	14,040	-
1945	321,819[3]	185,187	122,076	14,428	47
1951	361,416	207,622	138,422	15,303	69
1956	415,074	243,415	155,935	15,631	93
1961	457,853	271,855	169,724	16,145	129
1966	493,396	291,514	184,517	17,219	146
1971[4]	522,105	295,615	207,655	18,095	735
1976[4]	557,725	296,945	238,675	20,040	2,065
1981[4]	567,680	286,755	254,365	22,495	4,060
1986[4]	568,350	273,880	263,965	24,310	6,195

Notes: 1 - Includes "Separated"
2 - Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.
3 - 81 persons did not give marital status.
4 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly. Projected Population by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-5
POPLATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1857 TO 1981

	Total		Roman Catholic		Anglican		United Church[1]		Salvation Army		Pentecostal		Other[2]	
Year	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1857	124,288	100.0	56,895	45.8	44,285	35.6	20,229	16.3	-	-	-	-	2,879	2.3
1869	146,536	100.0	61,040	41.6	55,184	37.7	28,900	19.8	-	-	-	-	1,322	0.9
1874	161,374	100.0	64,317	39.9	59,561	36.9	35,702	22.1	-	-	-	-	1,794	1.1
1884	197,335	100.0	75,254	38.1	69,637[3]	35.3	48,767	24.7	-	-	-	-	3,677	1.9
1891	202,040	100.0	72,696	36.0	70,311[3]	34.8	53,276	26.4	2,092	1.0	-	-	3,665	1.8
1901	220,984	100.0	75,989	34.4	73,011	33.0	61,388	27.8	6,594	3.0	-	-	4,002	1.8
1911	242,619	100.0	81,177	33.5	78,616	32.4	68,042	28.0	10,141	4.2	-	-	4,643	1.9
1921	263,033	100.0	86,576	32.9	84,665	32.2	74,205	28.2	13,023	5.0	-	-	4,564	1.7
1935	289,588	100.0	93,925	32.4	92,709	32.0	76,134	26.3	18,054	6.2	3,721	1.3	5,045	1.8
1945	321,819	100.0	106,006	32.9	100,878	31.3	80,094	24.9	22,571	7.0	7,558	2.4	4,712	1.5
1951	361,416	100.0	121,544	33.6	109,090	30.2	85,571	23.7	28,017	7.8	11,237	3.1	5,957	1.6
1961	457,853	100.0	163,618	35.7	130,688	28.5	97,886	21.4	36,258	7.9	20,361	4.4	9,042	2.0
1971[4]	522,105	100.0	190,960	36.6	144,445	27.7	101,805	19.5	41,280	7.9	28,785	5.5	14,830	2.8
1981[4,5]	563,750	100.0	204,430	36.3	153,530	27.2	104,835	18.6	45,115	8.0	37,450	6.6	18,390	3.3

Notes: 1 - Classed as Methodist prior to 1935.
2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.
3 - Includes Reformed Episcopal - 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.
4 - See Note 2; Table A-3.
5 - The population total for 1981 in this table differs from that in Table A-1 as inmates were excluded from certain sample variables like religion, ethnic origin, etc.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-6
POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

	Census Division	1951			1961			1971[1,2]		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1.	Avalon Peninsula	149,543	74,476	75,067	188,904	95,045	93,859	214,380	107,490	106,890
2.	Burin Peninsula	22,366	11,327	11,039	24,779	12,709	12,070	27,320	13,990	13,330
3.	South Coast	20,434	10,665	9,769	23,299	12,044	11,255	24,515	12,455	12,060
4.	St. George's	15,982	8,533	7,449	24,185	12,504	11,681	28,350	14,485	13,865
5.	Humber District	28,089	14,424	13,665	39,086	19,832	19,254	44,880	22,860	22,015
6.	Central Newfoundland	27,968	14,646	13,322	38,045	19,590	18,455	40,085	20,370	19,715
7.	Bonavista/Trinity	35,294	18,279	17,015	39,652	20,687	18,965	40,575	20,870	19,705
8.	Notre Dame Bay	36,799	19,257	17,542	44,659	23,439	21,220	50,690	26,225	24,465
9.	Northern Peninsula	17,051	8,964	8,087	21,710	11,431	10,279	23,140	12,070	11,070
10.	Labrador	7,890	4,572	3,318	13,534	7,643	5,891	28,165	15,290	12,875
	Total	361,416	185,143	176,273	457,853	234,924	222,929	522,105	266,110	255,995

	Census Division	1976[2]			1981[2]			1986[2]		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1.	Avalon Peninsula	228,365	114,135	114,225	239,410	118,710	120,700	246,149	121,520	124,625
2.	Burin Peninsula	29,625	15,220	14,405	30,368	15,465	14,905	30,285	15,290	14,995
3.	South Coast	25,835	13,235	12,605	26,209	13,335	12,875	25,737	13,080	12,655
4.	St. George's	30,185	15,390	14,790	27,749	13,915	13,830	27,278	13,725	13,545
5.	Humber District	46,330	23,440	22,885	46,901	23,530	23,370	45,648	22,680	22,970
6.	Central Newfoundland	42,850	21,680	21,170	42,008	21,005	21,000	40,714	20,275	20,440
7.	Bonavista/Trinity	43,325	22,290	21,030	43,438	22,140	21,305	43,618	22,070	21,550
8.	Notre Dame Bay	53,190	27,535	25,655	54,542	27,975	26,565	54,225	27,640	26,585
9.	Northern Peninsula	24,965	13,020	11,950	25,738	13,320	12,420	25,954	13,295	12,660
10.	Labrador	33,055	17,440	15,615	31,318	16,295	15,020	28,741	14,785	13,955
	Total	557,725	283,385	274,340	567,681	285,690	281,990	568,349	284,370	283,980

Notes: 1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map.

2 - See Note 2, Table A3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-7
POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1976, 1981 AND 1986

Electoral District	1976	1981	1986
Bonavista-Trinity-Conception	73,990	76,672	77,449
Burin-St. George's	63,332	64,017	63,485
Gander-Twillingate	76,698	78,160	76,940
Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador	81,331	78,877	75,874
Humber-Port au Port-St. Barbe	81,282	80,164	78,352
St. John's East	91,861	94,029	96,869
St. John's West	89,231	95,762	99,380
Total	557,725	567,681	568,349

Notes: 1 - The federal electoral districts shown are those based on the 1976 Representation Order.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-8
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Type of Household	Total	HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS										Average Number of Persons Per Household
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
1966												
All Households	96,632	4,505	14,571	14,190	15,098	13,378	10,871	7,789	5,465	3,934	6,831	5.0
Family households	90,065	-	13,111	13,812	14,990	13,324	10,842	7,772	5,456	3,930	6,828	5.2
One-family households	83,552	-	13,111	13,812	14,453	12,221	9,536	6,739	4,638	3,360	5,682	5.1
Two or more family households	6,513	-	-	-	537	1,103	1,306	1,033	818	570	1,146	7.3
Non-family households	6,567	4,505	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	1.5
One person only	4,505	4,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	2,062	-	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	2.5
1971[1]												
All Households	110,480	6,490	18,810	17,560	18,550	15,160	11,410	8,485	4,980	3,310	5,715	4.6
Family households	101,105	-	16,725	17,090	18,370	15,100	11,375	8,460	4,975	3,305	5,705	4.9
One-family households	94,485	-	16,725	17,090	17,800	13,895	9,985	7,285	4,245	2,780	4,670	4.7
Two or more family households	6,625	-	-	-	570	1,205	1,385	1,175	725	520	1,035	7.2
Non-family households	9,370	6,495	2,085	470	180	65	40	30	5	5	5	1.5
One person only	6,490	6,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	2,875	-	2,085	470	175	65	40	30	-	5	5	2.5
1976[1]												
All Households	131,665	8,980	25,075	23,865	25,580	18,365	12,450	6,795	4,340	2,570	3,635	4.1
Family households	118,655	-	22,210	23,125	25,305	18,275	12,420	6,785	4,335	2,570	3,635	4.4
One-family households	112,865	-	22,205	23,120	24,720	17,105	11,035	5,930	3,680	2,160	2,915	4.3
Two or more family households	5,790	-	-	-	590	1,175	1,385	860	650	405	720	6.9
Non-family households	13,010	8,980	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	10	-	-	1.5
One person only	8,980	8,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	4,035	-	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	15	-	-	2.5
1981[1]												
All Households	148,420	13,695	29,900	27,060	33,210	21,385	11,610	5,445	2,885	1,530	1,685	3.8
Family households	130,140	-	26,535	26,205	32,980	21,325	11,580	5,435	2,875	1,530	1,685	4.1
One family households	125,280	-	26,535	26,200	32,395	20,240	10,360	4,635	2,395	1,235	1,280	4.0
Two or more family households	4,860	-	-	-	580	1,085	1,220	795	480	300	405	6.5
Non-family households	18,275	13,700	3,370	860	235	60	30	10	10	5	-	1.3
One person only	13,700	13,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	4,575	-	3,370	860	235	60	30	15	5	5	-	2.4
1986[1]												
All Households	159,080	16,220	33,425	30,580	39,175	22,735	10,035	3,760	1,650	815	690	3.5
Family households	137,625	-	29,610	29,560	38,900	22,655	10,005	3,750	1,645	810	690	3.9
One family households	133,240	-	29,610	29,560	38,290	21,570	8,805	3,075	1,285	590	450	3.8
Two or more family households	4,385	-	-	-	610	1,085	1,200	675	360	220	240	6.2
Non-family households	21,455	16,215	3,815	1,020	275	80	25	10	5	-	-	1.3
One person only	16,215	16,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	5,235	-	3,815	1,020	280	85	25	10	5	-	-	2.4

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
							(Number of Persons)				
Admiral's Beach	Com.	1W	1968	...	...	122	288	402*	370	362	361
Anchor Point	Com.	9C	1974	160	208	223	238	275	329*	368	387
Appleton	t	6E	1962	...	154	...	297*	347	342	420	502
Aquaforte	Com.	1U	1972	167	200	208	206	186	172*	200	201
Arnold's Cove	t	1A	1967	158	183	213	378	919*	1,160	1,124	1,117
Avondale	t	1O	1974	720	798	511	526	944	937*	890	865
Badger	t	6C	1963	872	988*	1,036	1,192	1,187	1,160	1,090	1,151
Badger's Quay-Valleyfield - Pool's Island	t	7A	1946	1,056*	1,344	1,492	1,466*	1,457	1,468	1,566+	1,589
Baie Verte	t	8A	1958	533	704	958*	2,144*	2,397	2,528	2,491	2,049
Baine Harbour	Com.	2C	1970	141	135	136	133	194*	204	208	205
Bay Bulls	t	1Z	1985	754	881	914	1,032	1,011	1,104	1,150	1,114*
Bay de Verde	t	1G	1950	867*	906	884	838	826	749	786+	756
Bay L'Argent	t	2I	1971	416	418	431	502	453	474*	483	489
Bay Roberts	t	1K	1951	1,222*	1,306	1,328	3,455*[15]	3,702	4,072	4,512	4,446
Baytona(Gayside; Birchy Bay North)	Com.	8G	1975	...	203	232	280	286	353*	356	370
Bayview	t	8I	1980	556	577	625	602	615	677	625*	603
Beachside (Wild Bight)	Com.	8C	1962	116	172	202	258*	275	285	282	320
Bellburns	Com.	9H	1969	97	153	172	158	165*	148	147	137
Belleoram	t	3A	1946	663*	570	577	564	530	536	565[1]	578
Benton	Com.	6E	1972	112	129	200	251	198	279*	...	...
Berry Head (Port au Port East)	Com.	4D	1952	...	297*	402	408	715*	923*	877	785
Bide Arm	Com.	9F	1970	-	-	-	-	278*	305	339	341
Birchy Bay	t	8G	1974	497	407	541	616	580	646*	707	709
Bird Cove	Com.	9C	1977	138	191	257	334	339	395	400	394
Biscay Bay	Com.	1V	1971	81	83	73	76	87	88*	92	99
Bishops Cove	Com.	1J	1969	344	338	371	351	356*	366	369	351+
Bishops Falls	t	6C	1961	3,139	3,393	4,099	4,127*	4,133	4,504	4,395	4,213*
Bonavista	t	7H	1964	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192*	4,215	4,299	4,460	4,605+
Botwood	t	6C	1960	3,421	3,894	3,680*	4,277*	4,115	4,554	4,074	3,916
Branch	Com.	1C	1966	397	505	556	517*	516	452	462	417
Brent's Cove	Com.	8A	1966	197	230	271	291*	359	379	356	365
Brighton	Com.	8D	1986	248	254	289	296	272	271	320	328*
Brigus	t	1N	1964	754	754	704	707*	746	912*	898	856
Bryant's Cove	Com.	1I	1977	280	278	307	284	304	354	380	421+
Buchans[13]	t	6A	1963	-	-	-	384*	454	521	1,655*	1,291
Burgeo	t	3F	1950	891*	1,138	1,454	1,682	2,226*	2,474	2,504	2,582
Burin	t	2E	1950	796*	1,116	1,144	1,167	2,586*	2,892*	2,904	2,892
Burlington	Com.	8O	1953	260	277*	263	325	363	381	405	416
Burnt Islands	t	3H	1975	601	633	678	709	799	914*	991	1,042
Campbellton	t	8G	1972	504	599	636	712	730	757	703	686
Cape St. George - Petit Jardin - De Grau-Marches Point-Loretto - Sheaves Cove - Grand Jardin	Com.	4E	1969	977	1,206	1,301	1,416	1,595*	1,713	1,470	1,505
Carbonear	t	1H	1948	3,351*	3,955	4,234*	4,584	4,732	5,026	5,335	5,337*
Carmanville	t	8L	1955	770	764*	855	938	839*	911	966	987
Cartwright	Com.	10B	1956	244	359	493*	616	752	675	658	674
Catalina	t	7I	1958	815	944	1,110*	1,089	1,131	1,129	1,162	1,211
Centreville	t	7B	1965	-	-	186	439*	470	683	604	589
Chance Cove	t	1A	1972	427	446	478[7]	434	446	487*	498	467
Change Islands	t	8N	1951	919	804*	747	711	609	535	580	562
Channel-Port aux Basques	t	3H	1945	2,634*	3,320	4,141	5,692[18]	5,942	6,187	5,988	5,901*
Chapel Arm	t	1A	1970	386	499	561	562	659*	712	689	699
Clarenville	t	7K	1951	1,093	1,195*	1,541	1,813*	2,193	2,807	2,878	2,967
Clarke's Beach	t	1M	1965	483	681	669	663*	877*	997	1,009+	1,189
Coachman's Cove	Com.	8A	1970	284	269	307	317[8]	334*	293	279	265+
Coley's Point	t	1K	1955	641	689*	628	...	...	...	...	...
Colinet	Com.	1X	1974	186	233	261	320	274	246*	318	245+
Colliers	t	1O	1972	567	756	759	815	774	840*	819	791
Come-By-Chance	t	1A	1969	92	159	197	298	364*	380	337	266
Comfort Cove - Newstead	Com.	8G	1967	443	506	605	659	776*	734	706	702
Conception Bay South	t	1P	1971	...	...	...	...	8,212	9,743*	10,856	15,531[+20]
Conception Harbour	t	1O	1972	843	968	998	1,046	1,005	910*	917+	886
Conche	Com.	9F	1960	276	315	498*	541	505	431	464	408
Conne River	t	3D	1972	148	151	319[7]	366	486	531*	588	592
Cook's Harbour	t	9D	1956	293	322	342*	392	325	326	388	390
Cormack	Com.	5E	1964	325	422	486	432*	561*	672	788	773
Corner Brook	c	5C	1956	17,885	23,225*[19]	25,185	27,116	26,309	25,198	24,339*	22,719
Corner Brook East	t	5C	1948	3,445	...[19]	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corner Brook West	t	5C	1942	6,831	...[19]	...	...	...	...	...[3]	...
Cottle's Island-Luke's Arm	t	8H	1972	279	319	374	436	433	404*	...	...
Cottlesville	t	8H	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	409+[3]	415
Cow Head	t	9H	1964	313	448	544	549*	575	650	695	708
Cox's Cove	Com.	5D	1969	514	528	630	708	797*	1,004	980	999
Crow Head	Com.	8I	1960	271	265	224*	246	244	277	318	297
Cupids	t	1M	1965	622	695	594	673*	691	750	706	789*
Curling	t	5C	1947	3,559	...[19]	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daniel's Harbour	Com.	9H	1965	246	324	403	412*	415	579	614	566

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
							(Number of Persons)				
Daniel's Point[14]	Com.	1V	1960	101	126	150*	181	...[14]	...	...[4]	...
Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo[9]	t	7N	1962	530	808	955	980*	2,586*	2,994	...	...
Davis Inlet	Com.	10E	1969	89	133	98	145	193*	274	240	385
Deer Lake	t	5A	1950	2,655*	3,481	3,998	4,289	4,421	4,546	4,348	4,233
Dover	t	7B	1971	395	552	709	839[7]	930	960*	925	913
Duntara	Com.	7G	1961	151	161	181	195	149	138	124	119
Dunville	t	1B	1963	563	869	1,121	1,622*	1,742	1,909	1,817	1,833
Durrell	t	8I	1971	939	1,007	1,107	1,071	1,076	1,137*	1,145	1,060
Eastport	t	7D	1959	409	473	438	437	438	567*	597	609
Elliston	t	7I	1965	574	699	678	691*	551	540	527+	564
Embree	t	8F	1971	171	442	698	766	814	855*	846	838
Englee	t	9F	1948	611*	677	802	941	1,050	989	998	1,012
English Harbour East	Com.	2J	1974	214	215	228	245	217	278*	316	299
Fermeuse	Com.	1U	1967	538	524	311	401	503*	531*	584	546
Ferryland	Com.	1U	1971	582	656	713	723	716	780*	795	762
Flatrock	t	1S	1975	463	588	632	529	680	743*	808+	804
Fleur de Lys	t	8A	1967	368	437	457	609	672*	694	616	526+
Flower's Cove	t	9C	1961	281	278	312	338	372	436	459	417
Fogo	t	8N	1948	1,078*	1,184	1,152	1,150	1,155	1,103	1,105	1,153
Forteau	Com.	10A	1971	192	223	232	248	312	465*[17]	520[17]	580+
Fortune	t	2H	1946	867*	1,194	1,360	1,703	2,164*	2,406	2,473	2,370
Fox Cove - Mortier	t	2D	1970	330	373	338	353	445*	469	469	500
Fox Harbour	Com.	1B	1964	466	615	746	765*	685	627	538	471
Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay	Com.	2H	1974	236	262	258	251	278	307*	295	275
Freshwater, Placentia Bay	t	1B	1950	810*	1,048	1,396	1,310	1,562	1,426	1,276	1,219
Gallants	Com.	4D	1966	166	133	182	203	81*	101	102	78
Gambo[4]	t	7N	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,932[4]	2,723
Gander	t	6E	1954	3,956	4,938*	5,725	7,183	7,748	9,301*	10,404	10,207+
Garnish	t	2H	1971	591	545	500	519	618	678*	761	756
Gaskiers - Point la Haye	Com.	1W	1970	247	325	328	270	300*	633*	505	517
Gaultois	t	3C	1962	252	403	497	594*	509	558	558	583
Gillams	Com.	5F	1971	192	230	284	358	363	491*	488	512
Glenburnie-Birchy Head-Shoal Brook	Com.	9A	1978	413	483	518	504	450	443	422*	368
Glenwood	t	6E	1962	689	638	1,130	1,000	979	1,128	1,129	1,038
Glovertown	t	7D	1954	...	604*	1,197*	1,246	1,915*	2,176*	2,165*	2,184
Goose Cove East	Com.	9D	1971	228	209	260	325	349	339*	368	373
Goulds	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	2,280	3,317*	4,242+	4,688
Grand Bank	t	2H	1943	2,148	2,430	2,703*	3,143	3,476*	3,802	3,901	3,732
Grand Falls	t	6C	1961	5,064	6,064	6,605	7,451	7,677	8,729	8,765	9,121*
Grand le Pierre	Com.	2J	1969	139	186	236	257	294*	368	381	401
Great Harbour Deep	Com.	9F	1971	192	221	304	334	329*	303	278	245
Greenspond	t	7B	1951	712	784*	728	655	449	382	423	460
Halfway Point-Benoit's Cove-John's Beach	t	9D	1971	625	697	1,003	1,312	1,907	2,144*	2,214	2,182
Hampden	Com.	5E	1959	414	509	682*	733	739	780	838	875
Hant's Harbour	t	1F	1970	453	522	487	482	522*	507	542	552
Happy Adventure	Com.	7D	1960	407	448	415	413	364	387	352	354
Happy Valley - Goose Bay	t	10C	1975[10]	2,416	5,152*	5,901	6,579	7,024*	8,075*	7,103	7,248
Harbour Breton	t	3B	1952	903	989*	1,076	1,442	2,196*	2,317*	2,464	2,432
Harbour Grace	t	1I	1945	2,331	2,545	2,650	2,811	2,771	2,937	2,988	3,053
Harbour Grace South	Com.	1I	1975	281	299	281	219	399	393*	362[5]	367
Harbour Main	Com.	1O	1965	444	597	469	617*	652	1,313*	...[5]	...
Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview	t	1O	1977	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,303[5]	1,293+
Hare Bay, Bonavista Bay	t	7B	1964	719	1,195	1,467	1,410*	1,485	1,598	1,520	1,436
Hawke's Bay	t	9G	1956	254	203	312*	327	462*	489	553	547
Heart's Content	t	1F	1967	594	646	607	592	595*	634	625	620
Heart's Delight - Islington	t	1E	1972	797	845	860	766	731	842*	899	868
Heart's Desire	t	1E	1971	223	231	291	315	347	380*	416	405
Hermitage	Com.	3C	1963	396	395	417	398*	637*	830	863[1]	831
Hodge's Cove	t	7M	1971	313	357	375	393	391	426*	...[1]	...
Hogan's Pond	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	191	110*	129	139
Holyrood	t	1O	1962	523	559	789	1,125*	1,282*	1,610*	1,789+	2,118+
Hopedale	Com.	10E	1969	144	211	218	382	375*	447	425	477
Howley	t	5A	1958	552	496	452*	395	409	404	456	393
Hughes Brook	Com.	5F	1975	-	-	-	8	28	114*	128	141
Indian Bay (Parson's Point)	Com.	7B	1971	198	230	285	212	195	198*	192	215
Irishtown	Com.	5F	1970	193	212	295	411	502*	707	742	798
Isle Aux Morts	t	3H	1956	664	773	884*	1,064	1,158	1,270	1,238	1,203
Jackson's Arm	Com.	5G	1981	435	406	422	450	491	482	623	652*
Jacques Fontaine	Com.	2I	1975	154	164	193	193	182	197*	221	210
Jerseyside	t	1B	1950	544*	713	923	953	1,061	1,027	641	764
Joe Batt's Arm-Barr'd Islands-Shoal Bay	t	8N	1972	1,252	1,455	1,483	1,345	1,176	1,023*	1,155+	1,232
Keels	Com.	7G	1966	228	208	185	175	146	142	129	115
King's Cove	Com.	7G	1966	253	262	201	213	271	239	253	255
King's Point	Com.	8P	1957	351	411	546*	561	651*	770	825	923
Kippens	t	4D	1968	641	799	1,079	1,199	1,383*	1,267	1,219	1,556
Labrador City	t	10D	1961	-	-	386	5,037*	7,622	12,012	11,538	8,664

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years							
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
				(Number of Persons)							
Lamaline	t	2G	1963	590	548	530	644*	553	543	548*	514
L'Anse au Clair	Com.	10A	1970	152	180	202	244	233*	249	267	279
L'Anse au Loup	Com.	10A	1975	268	291	343	400	448	536*	589	655
Lark Harbour	Com.	5D	1974	322	398	335	349	590	771*	783	829
La Scie	t	8A	1955	601	702*	939	1,064	1,255	1,256	1,422	1,429
Lawn	t	2G	1952	531	634*	716	875	1,000	1,025	999	1,015
Lawrence Pond	t	1P	1970	-	-	-	11	-*	11	46	...[20]
Leading Tickles West	Com.	8E	1961	73	74	324	496*	405	594	641	607
Lewin's Cove	Com.	2E	1973	160	191	208	252	397	470*	507	555
Lewisporte	t	8F	1946	1,218*	2,076	2,702	2,892	3,175	3,782	3,963	3,978
Little Bay East, Fortune Bay	Com.	2I	1979	230	196	174	198	184	213	202*	196
Little Bay, Notre Dame Bay	Com.	8C	1966	206	277	374	319*	503	375	350	202
Little Bay Islands	Com.	8C	1955	535	534*	426	426	394	422	407	376
Little Burnt Bay	t	8F	1975	156	255	287	484	509	524*	482	437
Little Catalina	t	7I	1965	613	727	752	725*	722	736	750	774
Long Harbour-Mount Arlington Heights	t	1A	1968	409	322	356	355	376*	675*	660	627
Lord's Cove	Com.	2G	1966	363	361	391	418*	398	409	384	346
Lourdes	Com.	4E	1969	602	798	975	936	959*	987	932*	937
Lumsden	t	8M	1968	581	581	622	616	630*	597*	645	636
Lushes Bight-Beaumont-Beaumont North	Com.	8D	1968	629	535	553	560	553*	470	491	465
Main Brook, W.B. Dist.	t	9F	1948	455*	479	577	677	590	551	514	526
Makkovik	Com.	10E	1970	101	100	168	302	292*	307	347	340
Mary's Harbour	Com.	10B	1975	83	212	264	47	134	366*	408	463
Marystown	t	2D	1951	1,206	1,460*	1,691	1,894	4,960*	5,915	6,299	6,660
Massey Drive	t	5C	1971	...	...	...	...	370	381*	409	415
McIvers	Com.	5D	1971	355	382	459	550	656	389*	736	738
Meadows	Com.	5F	1970	307	356	420	419	516*	642	656	671
Melrose	Com.	7I	1968	268	308	346	356	378	389	416	406
Merasheen	Com.	2L	1962	348	339	291	271*	-[1]	-	-	-
Middle Arm, Green Bay	Com.	8D	1966	300	325	380	442	474*	555	575	597
Miles Cove	Com.	8C	1970	100	136	182	151	156*	168	202	237
Millertown	Com.	6A	1959	586	363	365*	355	316	273	228	214
Milltown - Head of Bay D'Espoir[16]	t	3D	1969	563	693	972	1,079	1,233*	1,325	1,376	1,276
Ming's Bight	Com.	8A	1970	156	123	285	371	378*	412	437	434
Morrisville	Com.	3D	1971	122	166	180	211	223*	217	233	221
Mount Carmel - Mitchell's Brook - St. Catherines	t	1W	1970	621	725	743	687	674*	675	699	651
Mount Moriah	t	5C	1971	...	463	716	668	635	703*	751*	692
Mount Pearl	t	1Z	1955	...	1,979*	2,785	4,428	7,211	10,193	11,543	20,293*
Mouse Island	Com.	3H	1959	368	553	507*	...[18]	...	...	...	...
Musgrave Harbour	t	8M	1954	934	1,016*	1,062	1,183	1,232	1,530*	1,554	1,527
Musgravetown	t	7E	1974	567	570	597	597	586	641*	635	717
Nain	t	10E	1970	285	222	465	591	708*	812	938	1,018
New Perlican	t	1F	1971	361	366	427[7]	385	308	325*	350	329
Newtown, Bonavista Bay	t	7A	1954	311	590	585	562	513*	490	511	529
Nippers Harbour	Com.	8D	1964	275	260	236	290*	275	260	259	234
Norman's Cove-Long Cove	t	1A	1970	659	811	862	850	997*	1,155	1,152	1,107
Norris Arm	t	6D	1971	1,126	976	1,226	1,252	1,191*	1,342	1,216	1,127
Norris Point	Com.	9A	1960	329	659	711*	885*	986	1,065	1,033	1,010
Northern Arm, Notre Dame Bay	t	6C	1972	203	186	181	181	178	232*	298	342
North River	Com.	1M	1964	239	298	313	279*	256	253	245	214
North West River	t	10C	1958	511	563	753*	835	931	1,022	515*[6]	526
Old Perlica	t	1G	1971	631	646	599	648	597*	626	709	761
Pacquet	Com.	8A	1962	246	288	328	385*	429	427	395	336
Paradise	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	1,697*	2,131*	2,861*	3,346
Parker's Cove	Com.	2C	1966	164	234	289	343*	405	381	424	428
Parson's Pond	Com.	9H	1966	220	331	337	392*	491	544	605	589
Pasadena[12]	t	5F	1955	379	468*	502	685	964*	1,850	2,685	3,268*[21]
Peterview	t	6C	1962	558	618	726	836*	953	1,099	1,119	1,130
Petty Harbour-Maddox Cove	t	1Z	1969	787	842	908	932	940*	930*	853	974
Pilley's Island	Com.	8D	1975	469	479	478	534	495	544*	539	528
Pinware	Com.	10A	1978	74	106	121	156	186	167	201	196
Placentia	t	1B	1945	614*	1,233*	1,610	1,847	2,211	2,209	2,204	2,106
Plate Cove East	Com.	7F	1960	386	429	214	237	209	164	172	173
Plate Cove West	Com.	7F	1966	386	429	228	255	308	284	302	307
Point au Gaul	Com.	2G	1966	212	201	196	185*	148	148	140	149
Point Lance	Com.	1C	1971	133	142	154	164	133	135*	141	153
Point Leamington	t	8E	1970	602	717	901	896	940*	882	848	850
Point May	Com.	2G	1962	256	292	316	347*	334	372	427	456
Point of Bay	Com.	8E	1967	127	155	217	231	182*	243	252	251
Pool's Cove	Com.	3A	1969	290	234	263	242	237*	242	244	259
Port Anson	Com.	8C	1961	391	386	407	201*	123	137	154	183
Port au Bras	Com.	2E	1971	251	302	342	363	393	395*	366	363
Port au Port West-Aquathuna - Felix Cove	t	4D	1970	342	348	630	639	646*	1,012*	938	842

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
				(Number of Persons)							
Port Aux Choix	t	9G	1966	190	271	490	369	861*	1,141	1,311	1,291
Port Blandford	t	7E	1971	567	631	716	711	779	815*	702	729
Port Elizabeth	Com.	2C	1962	373	381	384	331*	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	Com.	10B	1973	252	311	402	158	232	548*	581	604
Port Kirwin	Com.	1U	1965	147	177	134	153*	159	140	164	142
Port Rexton	Com.	7J	1969	449	454	438	404	384	463*	489	468
Port Saunders	t	9G	1956	410	522	504*	542	637*	691	769	822
Port Union	t	7I	1961	644	673	645*	633	578	678	671	653
Portugal Cove	t	1S	1977	934	972	1,141	1,082	1,411	1,527	2,361*	2,497
Portugal Cove South	Com.	1V	1963	214	251	304	350*	371	354	371	375
Postville	Com.	10E	1975	80	95	84	100	121	164*	223	220
Pouch Cove	t	1S	1970	1,033	1,181	1,324	1,374	1,483*	1,543	1,522+	1,576
Raleigh	Com.	9D	1973	257	295	307	352	292	333*	373	390
Ramea	t	3F	1951	714*	931	970	1,160	1,208	1,226	1,386	1,380
Red Bay, Labrador	Com.	10A	1973	183	207	261	293	296	301*	316	334
Red Harbour, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1969	...	...	18	6	160*	206	231	263
Reidville	Com.	5E	1975	40	83	152	240	248	358*	413	504
Rencontre East	Com.	3A	1972	306	305	293	296	235	214*	230	218
Renews-Cappahayden	Com.	1U	1967	518	557	567	507	497*	528*	578	587
Rigolet	Com.	10C	1977	129	49	108	90	182	238	271*	317
Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1N	1966	317	387	405	381	445*	426	431	407
River of Ponds	Com.	9G	1970	120	166	228	268	258*	290	304	326
Roberts Arm	t	8C	1954	406	606*	750	993*	1,044*	1,064	1,005	1,111
Rocky Harbour	Com.	9A	1966	657	814	957	961*	982	1,267	1,273	1,268
Roddickton	t	9F	1953	892	1,062*	1,185	1,227*	1,239	1,234	1,142	1,223+
Rose Blanche-Harbour Le Cou	t	3J	1971	878	819	787	836	878	984*	975	967
Rushoon	Com.	2C	1966	239	295	336	396*	506*	504	520	505
Sally's Cove	Com.	9A	1968	152	191	226	250	298*	188	100	58
Salmon Cove	t	1H	1974	614	683	655	664	653	733*	786	778
Salvage	t	7D	1972	161	150	270	255	227	242*	244	271
Sandringham	Com.	7D	1968	156	180	208	225	223	260	271	282
Sandy Cove, Bonavista Bay	Com.	7D	1956	159	156	156	128	158	168	187	193
Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North	Com.	9C	1966	137	176	202	225	255*	281	...[1]	...
Seal Cove , Fortune Bay	Com.	3C	1972	356	370	436	443	457	510*	498	517
Seal Cove, White Bay	t	8A	1958	285	346	462*	561	698	774	751	698
Seldom - Little Seldom	t	8N	1972	459	465	589	618	536	522*	560	633
Shoal Harbour	t	7K	1972	439	486	544	568	715	1,009*	1,000	1,049
Small Point - Broad Cove - Blackhead - Adams Cove	t	1G	1972	719	724	762	685	669	684*	539*	500
South Brook, Hall's Bay	t	8A	1965	305	492	621	743	802*	828	786	780
South Brook, Humber Valley	Com.	5F	1965	225	295	358	396*	428	446	477	...[21]
South River	t	1M	1966	233	239	416	421	554*	598	645	720*
Southern Harbour	t	1A	1968	95	123	147	192	679*	759	772	742
Spaniard's Bay	t	1J	1965	1,209	1,411	1,289	773*	1,764*	1,568*	2,125*	2,190
Springdale	t	8C	1945	1,543*	2,130	2,795	2,773*	3,224	3,513	3,501	3,555
St. Albans	t	3D	1953	1,079	1,334*	1,547	1,715	1,941*	2,040	1,968	1,780
St. Anthony	t	9D	1945	1,380	1,761	1,820	2,269	2,593	2,987	3,107	3,182
St. Bernard's	Com.	2I	1967	384	415	461	549	558*	611	696	689
St. Brendan's	Com.	7D	1953	729	829	816	763	666	528	468	435
St. Bride's	Com.	1C	1972	285	358	397	465	598	578*	599	601
Steady Brook	Com.	5F	1953	237	172	226	216	288	292	377+	386
Stephenville	t	4D	1952	2,600	3,762*	6,043	5,910	7,770	10,284*	8,876	7,994
Stephenville Crossing	t	4D	1958	1,462	1,552	2,209*	2,433	2,129	2,207	2,172	2,252
St. George's	t	4C	1965	1,276	1,615	1,874	2,046*	2,082	1,976	1,756	1,852+
St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove	t	3A	1971	1,056	1,058	1,103	1,101	1,099	1,061*	1,048	994
St. John's	c	1Z	1888	52,873*	57,078	63,633	79,884*	88,102*	86,576*	83,770*	96,216*
St. John's Metro Area	t	1Z	1963	14,876*	18,934*	24,420*	16,849*	18,980*	19,047*	24,485*	6,254*
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1W	1967	277	287	301	282	305*	294	262	213
St. Joseph's, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1970	216	267	278	293	-*	-	-	-
St. Lawrence	t	2F	1949	1,451*	1,837	2,095	2,130	2,173	2,258	2,012	1,841
St. Lewis (Fox Harbour)	Com.	10B	1981	151	195	232	191	214	268	280	339*
St. Lunaire - Griquet	Com.	9D	1958	603	601	729*	858	825	921	1,010	1,013
St. Mary's	Com.	1W	1966	506	611	608	562	445*	485	701	712
St. Paul's	Com.	9H	1968	146	265	305	316	347*	456	454	497
St. Phillips	t	1Z	1977	396	364	792	515	573	807	1,365*	1,604
St. Shott's	Com.	1V	1963	152	182	189	218*	226	221	239	260
St. Thomas	t	1Z	1977	206	249	435	521	155	461	448*	648
St. Vincent's - St. Stephen - Peter's River	t	1W	1971	516	637	782	797	838	850*	796	727
Summerford	t	8H	1971	682	788	878	889	996	1,099*	1,198	1,169
Summerside	Com.	5F	1970	504	523	482	547	603*	830	848	798
Sunnyside	t	1A	1970	408	493	533	582	716*	726	703	634
Terra Nova	Com.	7D	1960	180	202	194	151	107	88	62	47
Terrenceville	t	2J	1972	424	521	616	662	700	764*	796	827
Tilt Cove	Com.	8D	1969	40	57	394	436	87*	69	45	28
Tilting	Com.	8N	1975	373	401	432	444	406	373*	427	414

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
				(Number of Persons)							
Tilton	t	1J	1972	340	377	395	440	506	581*	575	566
Torbay	t	1S	1972	1,264	1,512	1,445	1,532	2,090	2,908*	3,394*	3,730
Traytown	Com	7D	1971	251	290	355	331	344	367*	383*	387
Trepassey[14]	t	1V	1967	532	604	495	670	1,443*	1,427	1,473	1,460
Trinity, Trinity Bay	Com.	7J	1969	344	396	362	352	288	367*	375	357
Trinity, Bonavista Bay	t	7B	1970	481	639	692	669	577	559*	522	419
Triton	t	8D	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,235[2]	1,253
Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour	t	8D	1961	625	695	772*	816	1,002	1,091	...[2]	...
Trout River	Com.	9A	1966	582	658	696	655*	689	784	759	771
Twillingate	t	8I	1962	1,328	1,380	1,281	1,374*	1,437*	1,404	1,506	1,506
Upper Island Cove	t	1I	1965	1,346	1,563	1,668	1,790*	1,819*	1,851	2,025	2,055+
Victoria	t	1H	1971	1,146	1,315	1,506	1,528	1,601	1,767*	1,870	1,895
Wabana	t	1R	1950	6,460*	7,873*	8,026	7,884*	5,421	4,824	4,254	4,057
Wabush	t	10D	1967	-	-	151	2,669	3,387	3,769	3,155	2,637
Wareham	t	7B	1969	223	312	462	520	451	505	458	438
Wedgewood Park	t	1Z	1967	-	-	-	3	417	1,236	1,226*	1,385*
Wesleyville	t	7A	1945	1,304	1,313	1,285	1,238*	1,142	1,167	1,225	1,208
Westport	Com.	8A	1967	205	234	346	379	416*	464	467	495
West St. Modeste	Com.	10A	1975	91	105	141	191	294	277*	273	221
Whitbourne	t	1Y	1968	744	963	1,085	884	1,235*	1,268	1,233	1,151
Whiteway	Com.	1E	1975	185	212	230	253	243	260*	291	329
Windsor	t	6C	1942	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,692	6,644	6,349	5,747	5,545
Winterland	Com.	2D	1970	70	82	75	66	140*	184	233	260
Winterton	t	1F	1964	830	894	808	795*	794	796	753	747
Witless Bay	t	1Z	1986	531	643	670	727	771	895	1,058	1,022*
Wood's Island	Com.	5D	1953	502	521*	291	3	7	6	4	3
Woodstock	Com.	8A	1970	173	201	218	224	288*	334	345	333
Woody Island	Com.	2L	1963	284	334	331	341*	28	18	10	10
Woody Point	Com.	9A	1956	471	490*	509	506[11]	500*	529*	482	444
York Harbour	Com.	5D	1972	83	120	167	205	264	330*	346	371

Notes: c - city
t - town
Com - Community
... - Not shown separately
* - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation, incorporation or boundary reduction.
+ - Denotes change in boundaries but with no change in population or establishment of legal descriptions for boundaries.

The Census Code refers to the Census Division and the Census Consolidated Subdivision that the community is in. The number refers to the Census Division and the letter to the Census Consolidated Subdivision.

Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

Under "The Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1980, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities (L.G.C.'s) became Communities (Com.).

1. Disbanded
2. Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour became Triton in 1980.
3. Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm became Cottlesville in 1980.
4. Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo became Gambo in 1980.
5. Harbour Main became Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview in 1977.
6. The boundaries of North West River were reduced in April 1, 1980 by the removal of the settlement called Sheshashit.
7. Includes part of the surrounding area.
8. Coley's Point was annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964.
9. Dark Cove L.I.D. was created in 1962. Middle Brook South was annexed by Dark Cove in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North was annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo, L.I.D.
10. Town of Happy Valley was incorporated in 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. was incorporated in 1970, and the town of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, was incorporated in 1975.
11. The official Census count for Woody Point for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroniously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.
12. Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 census.
13. After the 1976 Census the Local Improvement District of Buchans amalgamated with Buchans, the unincorporated company town, to form the new town of Buchans. The population counts for 1966 to 1976 do not include the company town. However, the population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
1,944	2,413	2,463	2,159	1,907	1,557

14. Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coasts and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.
15. Bay Roberts, town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of the surrounding unorganized area in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.
16. Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 census.
17. In 1976 & 1981 the unincorporated community of English Point was mistakenly included in Forteau. English Point had 108 persons in 1976 and 112 in 1981. These counts have not been removed from the official counts for Forteau. Also, the settlement of L'Anse Amour was mistakenly included in the 1981 population for L'Anse Amour, however there were 29 persons in 1976.
18. Mouse Island was annexed by Channel-Port aux Basques in 1964.
19. The towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West, Curling and part of the surrounding unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook city on January 1, 1956.
20. Lawrence Pond amalgamated with Conception Bay South in 1985.
21. South Brook, Humber District amalgamated with Pasadena in 1985.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10
FAMILIES BY FAMILY STRUCTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981 & 1986

Year	Total Families	Husband-Wife Families	Lone-Parent Families		
			Total	Male Parent	Female Parent
1976	124,655	113,855	10,800	2,195	8,605
1981	135,145	121,670	13,480	2,815	10,665
1986	142,125	126,295	15,825	3,190	12,640

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-11
FAMILIES BY AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN AT HOME
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981 & 1986

Year	Total Families	Families with Children at Home										
						Families with Children at Home 17 Years and Under						
		Total	With All Children 18 & Over	Some 18 & Over & Some 17 & Under	With All Children Under 17	All Under 6	All 6 to 14	All 15 to 17	Some Under 6 & Some 6 to 14	Some Under 6 & Some 15-17	6 -14 & 15-17	Some Under 6 & 6-14 & 15-17
1976	124,655	98,250	12,505	18,945	66,795	23,010	13,285	2,840	17,515	225	7,085	2,845
1981	135,145	106,325	15,720	19,580	71,015	20,705	18,620	3,830	17,685	250	8,295	1,630
1986	142,120	111,435	22,470	19,595	69,375	18,425	21,005	4,170	15,325	335	8,965	1,150

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION "B"

Table B-1

Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetistis, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gypaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group."

Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded."

Registered Nurses

Represents nurses employed on both a part-time and full-time basis as at year end. Occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes."

Table B-2

Operating Hospitals

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, Decmeber 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years, where patients are accommodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medical care and supporting diagnostic and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

Approved Bed Complement:

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

Admission:

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

Inpatient:

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

Table B-3

Employable Cases:

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. These persons do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) long term unemployment; b) seasonal unemployment: c) insufficient earnings from full-time employment; d) insufficient earnings from part-time employment.

Other Cases:

a) Persons in receipt of basic social assistance who do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings; a small number of these persons are also in receipt of long term assistance, and are also counted as long term assistance cases. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.

b) Persons in receipt of long term social assistance for social or physical reasons who do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.

c) Persons in receipt of Blind Persons Allowance and Disabled persons Allowance.

Persons Dependent Upon

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

Basic Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: food; fuel; rent; clothing and personal care; household maintenance and utility; board and lodging.

Special Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: Burials; housekeeper allowance; travelling; storage/transportation household effects; repairs to houses.

Table B-6

Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

Survivors Benefit

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement of a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

TABLE B-1
NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES
PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
1968 TO 1984

				PER 1,000 POPULATION		
Year	Physicians[1]	Dentists[1]	Registered Nurses[2]	Physicians[1]	Dentists[1]	Registered Nurses[2]
1968	379	46	-	0.75	0.09	-
1969	428	53	-	0.83	0.10	-
1970	466	57	-	0.90	0.11	-
1971	479	60	-	0.92	0.11	-
1972	504	61	-	0.95	0.12	-
1973	605	67	2,344	1.13	0.12	4.36
1974	660	63	2,589	1.22	0.12	4.78
1975	732	88	3,094	1.33	0.16	5.63
1976	779	103	3,347	1.40	0.18	6.00
1977	803	106	3,554	1.43	0.19	6.35
1978	809	116	3,751	1.44	0.21	6.68
1979	822	111	3,911	1.46	0.20	6.94
1980	866	110	4,087	1.53	0.19	7.23
1981	892	123	4,228	1.57	0.22	7.45
1982	943	129	4,371	1.66	0.23	7.69
1983	976	128	4,464	1.69	0.22	7.75
1984	981	135	4,602	1.69	0.23	7.94

Notes: 1 - Represents Physicians and Dentists active as at year end.

2 - This series represents registered nurses active as at year end. Prior to 1981 only employed nurses could have an active license.

Source: Canada Health Manpower Inventory, Health & Welfare Canada; Association of Registered Nurses, Newfoundland.

TABLE B-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1985

Year	Operating Hospitals*	Approved Bed Complement*	Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population*	Annual Admissions**	Annual Admissions Per Bed**
1953	41	1,825	4.77	31,091	17.4
1954	42	1,849	4.68	32,144	17.2
1955	43	1,883	4.64	36,321	19.7
1956	44	1,868	4.50	37,628	20.0
1957	47	1,792	4.23	41,136	22.7
1958	49	1,916	4.44	47,786	24.9
1959	49	1,960	4.44	45,057	23.0
1960	47	1,935	4.32	47,194	28.4
1961	41	1,730	3.78	49,808	28.8
1962	42	1,864	3.98	53,647	28.8
1963	43	2,232	4.69	55,396	24.8
1964	45	2,544	5.27	56,982	22.4
1965	46	2,649	5.43	63,338	24.5
1966	47	3,089	6.27	65,115	23.0
1967	47	3,122	6.24	69,901	22.5
1968	47	2,982	5.89	74,953	25.1
1969	47	2,995	5.83	77,620	25.9
1970	47	2,982	5.77	78,539	26.3
1971	47	2,997	5.74	82,443	27.5
1972	47	3,000	5.66	83,946	28.0
1973	47	3,138	5.84	85,119	27.1
1974	47	3,143	5.80	90,976	28.9
1975	47	3,173	5.78	92,400	29.1
1976-77	47	3,183	5.70	91,508	28.7
1977-78	47	3,195	5.71	89,068	27.9
1978-79	47	3,251	5.78	92,402	28.4
1979-80	47	3,304	5.86	91,947	27.8
1980-81	47	3,311	5.85	92,307	27.9
1981-82	46	3,264	5.75	88,389	27.1
1982-83	44	3,167	5.57	93,010	29.4
1983-84	41	3,037	5.27	90,618	29.8
1984-85p	42	3,167	5.47	89,420	28.2

Notes: p - preliminary data.
* - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1984-85.
** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1984-85.

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada, 83-217, 83-232 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section.

TABLE 8-3
SELECTED STATISTICS ON BASIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1986

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Employable Cases:[1]							
Number at March 31	4,791	3,707	4,362	4,198	4,133	3,817	5,441
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Payments Month of March ($000)	630	611	786	885	891	872	1,296
Other Cases:							
Number at March 31	18,494	17,628	16,846	15,795	15,585	15,136	14,252
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Payments Month of March ($000)	2,405	2,620	2,816	2,769	3,003	3,153	3,100
Total Employable and Other Cases:							
Number at March 31	23,285	21,335	21,208	19,993	19,718	18,953	19,693
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	73,582	65,673	63,638	57,653	53,883	49,752	48,827
Payments Month of March ($000)	3,035	3,231	3,602	3,654	3,894	4,025	4,396

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Employable Cases:[1]							
Number at March 31	6,048	6,340	5,000	5,321	6,487	5,289	5,646
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	20,067	21,070	17,465	19,540	22,591	17,660	18,086
Payments Month of March ($000)	1,500	1,810	1,536	1,855	2,989	2,267	2,567
Other Cases:							
Number at March 31	13,536	13,891	14,816	15,256	15,054	15,194	13,788
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	29,169	29,241	31,276	32,059	30,133	30,585	28,319
Payments Month of March ($000)	3,048	3,416	3,994	4,402	3,464	3,867	3,556
Total Employable and Other Cases:							
Number at March 31	19,584	20,231	19,816	20,577	21,541	20,483	19,434
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	49,236	50,311	48,741	51,599	52,724	48,245	46,405
Payments Month of March ($000)	4,548	5,226	5,530	6,257	6,453	6,134	6,123

1 - Employable cases includes both short term & long term employable cases from 1984 to 1986.

Additional Data: Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.

Source: Department of Social Services.

TABLE B-4
FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND CHILD TAX CREDIT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1986-87

	FAMILY ALLOWANCE[1]				CHILD TAX CREDIT[2]	
Year	Families Receiving Allowance in March	Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March	Average Number of Children Per Family in March	Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000)	Families Receiving Child Tax Credit	Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000)
1949-50	50,694	139,571	2.75	9,747	-	-
1950-51	51,663	145,230	2.81	10,224	-	-
1951-52	52,552	150,995	2.87	10,614	-	-
1952-53	53,800	157,280	2.92	11,039	-	-
1953-54	55,102	163,292	2.96	11,498	-	-
1954-55	56,692	169,760	2.99	11,968	-	-
1955-56	58,223	175,474	3.01	12,415	-	-
1956-57	59,572	181,237	3.04	12,881	-	-
1957-58	60,961	187,035	3.07	14,131	-	-
1958-59	62,203	192,030	3.09	15,163	-	-
1959-60	63,245	196,447	3.11	15,566	-	-
1960-61	64,464	201,512	3.13	15,960	-	-
1961-62	65,705	204,855	3.12	16,337	-	-
1962-63	66,657	207,120	3.11	16,562	-	-
1963-64	67,635	209,180	3.09	16,747	-	-
1964-65	68,418	210,016	3.07	16,871	-	-
1965-66	69,346	210,512	3.04	16,945	-	-
1966-67	70,435	210,082	2.98	16,960	-	-
1967-68	72,041	210,812	2.93	16,983	-	-
1968-69	73,786	210,938	2.86	17,047	-	-
1969-70	74,922	209,866	2.80	17,048	-	-
1970-71	76,405	208,804	2.73	16,943	-	-
1971-72	78,708	209,340	2.66	16,946	-	-
1972-73	80,818	208,470	2.58	16,906	-	-
1973-74	86,012	223,540	2.60	27,895	-	-
1974-75	88,902	226,492	2.55	55,970	-	-
1975-76	91,514	225,904	2.47	60,222	-	-
1976-77	93,309	223,839	2.40	61,091	-	-
1977-78	94,422	220,271	2.33	65,063	-	-
1978-79	95,192	215,447	2.26	63,676	81,113	35,170
1979-80	96,285	211,955	2.20	52,728	81,488	37,718
1980-81	97,193	208,169	2.14	56,644	81,851	40,584
1981-82	97,474	203,073	2.08	61,262	78,344	39,437
1982-83	98,035	199,572	2.04	66,297	83,842	55,921
1983-84	98,087	195,386	1.99	68,776	78,516	49,708
1984-85	97,579	190,345	1.95	70,357	..	..
1985-86	97,054	185,621	1.91	71,105	..	..
1986-87	96,281	180,452	1.87	69,850	..	..

1. Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law.

   The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from $5 to $8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from $12.00 per child in October 1973 to $20.00 in January 1974; to $22.08 in January 1975; $23.89 in January 1977, $25.68 in January 1978; back to $20.00 in January 1979; to $21.80 in January 1980; $23.96 in January 1981; $26.91 in January 1982; $28.52 in January 1983; $29.95 in January 1984; $31.27 in January 1985; $31.58 in January 1986 and to $31.93 in January 1987.

2. Commencing in 1978 Child Tax Credit could be claimed by the person who received Family Allowance as of December of the tax year. Payments were $200 per eligible chold and this amount was reduced by 5% if family net income was over $18,000 in 1978; $218 in 1979 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $19,620; $238 in 1980 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $21,380; $261 in 1981 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $23,470; $343 in 1982 and 1983 and reduced by 5% of family net income was over $26,330.

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by size of Family.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.
Revenue Canada, Taxation Statistics.

TABLE B-5
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1985-86

	OLD AGE SECURITY[1]		GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT[2]		SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE[4]	
	Pensioners In March (#)	Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year ($)	Pensioners In March (#)	Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year ($)	Pensioners In March (#)	Net Allowances Paid During Fiscal Year ($)
1951-52	14,177	1,697,080	-	-	-	-
1952-53	14,792	6,995,760	-	-	-	-
1953-54	15,343	7,242,820	-	-	-	-
1954-55	15,693	7,459,680	-	-	-	-
1955-56	15,973	7,599,405	-	-	-	-
1956-57	16,248	7,738,205	-	-	-	-
1957-58	16,557	9,490,737	-	-	-	-
1958-59	16,782	11,012,906	-	-	-	-
1959-60	17,008	11,131,339	-	-	-	-
1960-61	17,379	11,354,705	-	-	-	-
1961-62	17,801	11,947,626	-	-	-	-
1962-63	18,184	14,013,832	-	-	-	-
1963-64	18,905	15,344,910	-	-	-	-
1964-65	18,886	16,811,166	-	-	-	-
1965-66	21,184	17,586,159	-	-	-	-
1966-67	23,733	19,706,767	18,037	1,520,404	-	-
1967-68	25,865	23,971,795	21,165	4,873,628	-	-
1968-69	28,702	24,753,572	23,004	7,586,391	-	-
1969-70	31,628	27,962,478	24,835	8,412,681	-	-
1970-71	32,129	30,633,179	25,914	9,077,141	-	-
1971-72	32,672	31,223,419	27,495	15,959,610	-	-
1972-73	33,441	33,147,000	28,279	21,327,000	-	-
1973-74	34,261	42,077,974	28,874	22,222,707	-	-
1974-75	35,488	48,278,752	29,266	24,761,996	-	-
1975-76	36,491	55,446,205	29,713	28,037,640	2,379	1,719,010
1976-77	37,595	61,894,914	30,820	30,710,897	2,849	5,456,523
1977-78	39,046	68,588,006	31,840	33,368,999	2,904	6,056,273
1978-79	40,538	77,520,131	32,809	38,487,488	3,015	6,748,069
1979-80	42,446	88,263,096	34,101	47,604,291	3,176	7,862,212
1980-81	43,536	100,281,903	35,435	61,197,527	3,358	9,452,592
1981-82	44,745	115,911,337	36,252	71,947,890	3,526	11,724,497
1982-83	45,942	132,323,407	36,843	80,528,896	3,620	12,407,258
1983-84	47,417	145,599,538	37,771	86,422,404	3,558	12,934,276
1984-85	48,949	156,575,286	39,286	99,015,940	3,537	13,375,803
1985-86	50,174	168,379,643	40,136	110,208,668	5,072	17,562,448

TABLE B-5
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1985-86
- CONTINUED -

	NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS[3]				PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS[3]			
	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total
1951-52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952-53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954-55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955-56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957-58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958-59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960-61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962-63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1967-68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968-69	5,698	4,491	18,513	28,702	19.9	15.6	64.5	100.0
1969-70	6,855	5,601	19,251	31,707	21.6	17.7	60.7	100.0
1970-71	6,215	5,889	20,025	32,129	19.3	18.3	62.3	100.0
1971-72	5,542	7,508	19,656	32,706	16.9	23.0	60.1	100.0
1972-73	5,162	8,552	19,727	33,441	15.4	25.6	59.0	100.0
1973-74	5,387	9,027	19,847	34,261	15.7	26.4	57.9	100.0
1974-75	6,222	9,175	20,091	35,488	17.5	25.9	56.6	100.0
1975-76	6,778	9,937	19,776	36,491	18.6	27.2	54.2	100.0
1976-77	6,775	11,523	19,297	37,595	18.0	30.7	51.3	100.0
1977-78	7,206	12,931	18,909	39,046	18.5	33.1	48.4	100.0
1978-79	7,729	14,140	18,649	40,538	19.1	34.9	46.0	100.0
1979-80	8,345	15,749	18,352	42,446	19.7	37.1	43.2	100.0
1980-81	8,101	17,648	17,787	43,536	18.6	40.5	40.9	100.0
1981-82	8,493	18,987	17,265	44,745	19.0	42.4	38.6	100.0
1982-83	9,099	20,432	16,411	45,942	19.8	44.5	35.7	100.0
1983-84	9,646	22,117	15,654	47,417	20.3	46.7	33.0	100.0
1984-85	9,663	23,829	15,457	48,949	19.7	48.7	31.6	100.0
1985-86	10,038	25,133	15,003	50,174	20.0	50.1	29.9	100.0

Notes: 1 - The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from $40.00 to $75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to $285.20 in January 1986. From October 1973 to December 1982 the old age security pension was escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index. From January 1983 the Federal Government wage & price guidelines of 6% & 5% were applied.

2 - The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from $30.00 in January 1967 to $338.95 in January 1986 for single and one-pensioner families and from $60.00 to $220.75 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3 - Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.

4 - In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from $209.81 at the inception of the program to $505.95 in January 1986. Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

TABLE B-6
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH 1967 TO 1987

		Disability Benefits		Survivors Benefits				
	Retirement Pensions	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits	Death Benefits	Surviving Spouse's Pensions	Orphans Benefits	Combined* Pensions	All Benefits
1967	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
1968	360	-	-	6	2	3	-	371
1969	1,043	-	-	22	136	275	-	1,476
1970	1,915	6	5	34	370	719	-	3,049
1971	2,825	79	116	35	700	1,286	1	5,042
1972	3,378	335	448	50	1,013	1,627	4	6,855
1973	4,014	648	895	55	1,388	2,041	9	9,050
1974	4,888	985	1,182	66	1,779	2,420	15	11,335
1975	5,882	1,231	1,413	44	2,180	2,671	24	13,445
1976	7,696	1,588	1,814	69	2,659	3,048	55	16,929
1977	9,032	1,921	2,060	76	3,148	3,372	84	19,693
1978	10,281	2,029	2,056	72	3,702	3,606	128	21,874
1979	11,563	2,218	2,059	70	4,154	3,696	182	23,942
1980	13,175	2,371	2,087	121	4,816	3,710	-	26,280
1981	14,390	2,600	2,215	60	5,467	3,773	-	28,505
1982	15,555	2,951	2,427	88	6,124	3,950	-	31,095
1983	16,858	3,370	2,736	77	6,834	4,040	-	33,915
1984	18,233	3,795	2,996	96	7,580	4,147	-	36,847
1985	19,723	3,905	3,025	68	8,233	4,072	-	39,026
1986	21,112	4,401	3,199	99	8,930	4,079	-	41,820
1987	24,538	4,515	3,072	139	10,028	3,904	-	46,196

* Shown in appropriate columns from 1980 to 1987.

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.
First disability benefits paid, February 1970.
Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

SECTION "C"

Table C-1

Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

a) did any work* at all

b) had a job but were not at work due to:
- own illness or disability
- personal or family responsibilities
- bad weather
- labour dispute
- vacation
- other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start a definite date in the future).

* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.

Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed nor unemployed.

Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work

b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** and were available* for work

c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from reference week, and were available* for work.

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week).

ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job".

** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off. Prior to 1984 the criteria used was "... on layoff for 26 weeks or less". During 1983 this restriction was dropped.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a per cent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a per cent of the labour force for that group.

Employment/Population Ratio

The Employment/Population Ratio is the number of employed persons as a per cent of the population 15 years and over.

Table C-2

See Table C-1

Table C-3

For 1986 data see Table C-1

For 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 and 1981 data:

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which are not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951), underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and overenumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

Table C-4

Labour Force

For 1971 and 1981: The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in Table C-3 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or January, 1980 respectively or who never worked are excluded.

For 1986: See Table C-1

Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. For 1971 and 1981 data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, 1970 or January 1980 respectively if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

Table C-5

Industry

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Like those of 1971, the 1981 Census data on industry were compiled in accordance with the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and as far as feasible the 1971 census definition of the labour force. However, the resulting labour force universe still reflects certain differences. First, women working less than 20 hours per week without pay on a family farm were included in this universe in 1981 after exclusion in 1971. Second, the "looking for work" reference period was increased from one week in 1971 to four weeks in 1981. In addition to these changes, the data for the "unspecified or undefined" category were redistributed among new classes created at the major group level.

Employed Labour Force

See "Employed" in Table C-1.

Table C-7

See Table C-1

Table C-8

See Table C-1

Full-Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment.

TABLE C-1
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1986

Year	Population 15 Years of Age & Over	Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force	Participation Rate	Unemployment Rate	Employment/ Population Ratio
	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(%)	(%)
1966	292	131	123	8	161	44.8	5.8	42.2
1967	298	134	126	8	164	45.0	5.9	42.3
1968	306	136	126	10	170	44.3	7.1	41.2
1969	314	137	127	10	177	43.7	7.4	40.5
1970	320	139	129	10	181	43.4	7.3	40.2
1971	327	147	135	12	180	45.0	8.4	41.2
1972	335	154	140	14	181	46.2	9.2	41.9
1973	341	168	151	17	173	49.2	10.0	44.3
1974	348	171	149	22	177	49.2	13.0	42.8
1975	357	176	152	25	181	49.4	14.0	42.5
1976	366	181	157	24	186	49.4	13.3	42.8
1977	372	188	159	29	184	50.6	15.5	42.7
1978	377	194	162	31	183	51.5	16.2	43.1
1979	383	200	170	30	183	52.3	15.1	44.3
1980	389	205	178	27	184	52.7	13.3	45.7
1981	395	208	179	29	187	52.6	13.9	45.3
1982	401	209	174	35	192	52.1	16.8	43.3
1983	411	214	174	40	197	52.1	18.8	42.3
1984	418	221	176	45	197	52.9	20.5	42.1
1985	422	224	176	48	198	53.0	21.3	41.7
1986	427	226	181	45	201	53.0	20.0	42.4

Additional Data: Monthly: Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of worker, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons and for persons not in the labour force: by reason for leaving last job, who looked for work in last 6 months by reason for not now looking ("discouraged workers"), & time lapsed since leaving previous job.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-2
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE & EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO FOR MALES & FEMALES NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1986

Males

Year	Male Population 15 and Over	Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force	Participation Rate	Unemployment Rate	Employment/ Population Ratio
	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(%)	(%)
1975	181	121	105	17	59	67.1	13.6	57.9
1976	185	123	107	16	62	66.6	13.2	57.8
1977	187	125	106	20	62	66.8	15.7	56.3
1978	189	127	107	20	62	67.3	16.1	56.5
1979	192	131	112	19	60	68.5	14.7	58.4
1980	195	132	114	17	63	67.7	13.2	58.8
1981	197	132	114	18	65	67.0	13.8	57.8
1982	200	130	107	23	70	65.0	17.3	53.8
1983	205	134	108	26	71	65.4	19.4	52.7
1984	208	135	107	28	73	65.0	20.9	51.4
1985	210	135	106	29	75	64.2	21.4	50.5
1986	213	135	109	26	78	63.5	19.5	51.1

Females

Year	Female Population 15 and Over	Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force	Participation Rate	Unemployment Rate	Employment/ Population Ratio
	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(%)	(%)
1975	176	55	47	8	121	31.2	14.7	26.6
1976	181	58	50	8	124	31.8	13.5	27.5
1977	184	63	53	10	121	34.1	15.2	28.9
1978	187	67	56	11	121	35.5	16.6	29.6
1979	191	68	58	11	122	35.9	16.0	30.1
1980	194	73	63	10	121	37.6	13.5	32.5
1981	198	76	65	11	122	38.2	14.0	32.9
1982	201	79	66	13	122	39.2	15.9	33.0
1983	206	80	66	14	126	39.0	18.0	32.0
1984	210	86	69	17	124	41.0	19.9	32.9
1985	212	89	70	19	123	41.8	21.1	33.0
1986	214	91	72	19	123	42.6	20.7	33.8

Additional Data: See Table C-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-3
LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

	June 1, 1951			June 1, 1961			June 1, 1971[1]		
Age Groups	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	107,167	89,966	17,201	113,771	89,839	23,932	151,600	109,490	42,110
15 - 19	13,264	8,217	5,047	13,178	6,822	6,356	17,775	9,505	8,270
20 - 24	16,753	12,169	4,584	17,679	12,082	5,597	27,910	17,480	10,430
25 - 34	26,652	23,520	3,132	26,974	22,896	4,078	36,750	28,030	8,725
35 - 44	22,399	20,351	2,048	24,638	21,267	3,371	28,120	22,210	5,915
45 - 54	14,306	12,923	1,383	19,046	16,305	2,741	23,665	18,705	4,960
55 - 64	9,618	8,864	754	9,627	8,285	1,342	14,825	11,815	3,010
65 +	4,175	3,922	253	2,629	2,182	447	2,560	1,755	800

	June 1, 1976[1]			1981[1]			1986 (Annual Averages)		
Age Groups	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	181,505	123,325	58,175	226,335	142,355	83,980	226,000	135,000	91,000
15 - 19	21,480	12,280	9,195	22,315	12,520	9,795	16,000	9,000	8,000
20 - 24	33,495	20,145	13,355	38,940	21,475	17,460	38,000	20,000	18,000
25 - 34	51,320	35,550	15,775	70,445	43,460	26,980	68,000	39,000	29,000
35 - 44	32,065	22,885	9,180	44,625	28,805	15,825	56,000	34,000	22,000
45 - 54	25,030	18,460	6,565	29,400	20,540	8,860	31,000	20,000	11,000
55 - 64	15,735	12,370	3,360	17,995	13,890	4,100	15,000	12,000	4,000
65 +	2,385	1,640	750	2,625	1,665	960	*	*	*

* Too small to be published.
1- See Note 2, Table A-3.

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 & 1981 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1986 from the Labour Force Survey. The Labour Force Survey coverage is exclusive of inmates of institutions and full-time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1; monthly from 1975.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 & 1986

	Occupation	June 1, 1971[1]	June 3, 1981[1]	1986 (Annual Averages)
1.	All Occupations	147,990	222,475	226,000
2.	Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations	5,095	11,050	..
3.	Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics	3,035	4,795	..
4.	Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields	740	2,345	..
5.	Occupations in Religion	620	850	..
6.	Teaching and Related Occupations	6,950	11,435	..
7.	Occupations in Medicine and Health	5,755	9,695	..
8.	Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations	785	1,370	..
Sub-Total (2+3+4+5+6+7+8)		22,980	41,540	51,000
9.	Clerical and Related Occupations	16,905	32,115	31,000
10.	Sales Occupations	13,480	19,280	16,000
11.	Service Occupations	16,245	24,375	34,000
12.	Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandary Occupations	1,555	1,915	..
13.	Fishing, Hunting, Trapping & Related Occupations	7,260	12,030	..
14.	Forestry & Logging Operations	2,275	3,740	..
15.	Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations	2,130	2,280	..
(Primary 12+13+14+15)		13,220	19,965	22,000
16.	Processing Occupations	9,400	21,165	..
17.	Machining & Related Occupations	1,995	2,585	..
18.	Product Fabricating, Assembling & Repairing Occupations	6,395	9,475	..
Sub-Total (16+17+18)		17,790	33,225	29,000

TABLE C-4 (Cont'd)
LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 & 1986

Occupation	June 1 1971[1]	June 3 1981[1]	1986 (Annual Averages)
19. Construction Trades Occupation	15,040	19,770	22,000
20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations	9,440	10,720	10,000
21. Materials Handling & Related Occupations	4,235	4,445	..
22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations	2,165	2,500	..
Sub-Total (21+22)	6,400	6,945	8,000
23. Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified	1,985	5,285	..
24. Occupations Not Stated	14,500	9,250	..

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.
2 - The Labour Force concept used in 1971 & 1981 is different from the one used in the 1986 series. For clarification see the definitions at the beginning of this section.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-5
LABOUR FORCE[1] 15 YEARS AND OVER
BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1986

	Industry[2]	1951	1961	1971[3]	1981[3]	1986 (Annual Averages)
	All Industries	106,411	112,310	147,990	222,470	226,000
1.	Agriculture	3,507	1,578	1,175	1,360	..
2.	Forestry	10,532	6,891	2,510	3,920	..
3.	Fishing & Trapping	18,420	8,389	6,810	9,895	..
4.	Mining (& Milling) Quarries & Oil Wells	3,652	4,276	4,945	6,610	..
	Primary (1+2+3+4)	36,111	21,134	15,440	21,785	23,000
5.	Manufacturing	13,842	12,131	17,610	36,270	29,000
6.	Construction	5,472	9,588	15,535	16,190	19,000
7.	Transportation Communication & Other Utilities	12,994	15,372	16,600	18,775	18,000
8.	Trade	14,778	18,965	23,140	35,870	38,000
9.	Finance Insurance & Real Estate	610	1,432	2,615	6,425	6,000
10.	Community, Business & Personal Service	12,273	17,780	32,355	58,985	66,000
11.	Public Administration	8,974	12,420	11,610	19,325	24,000
12.	Industry Unspecified or Undefined	1,357	3,488	13,095	8,845	..

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 are from the Census of Canada: the data for 1986 are from the Labour Force Survey.

1 - The 1951 and 1961 figures exclude persons looking for work who had never worked before. The 1971 figures exclude persons looking for work, who last worked prior to January 1, 1970 or who never worked. See definitions at beginning of this Section.

2 - Industries for 1951 and 1961 were adjusted on the basis of the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification. 1981 & 1971 data were tabulated on the same basis although some adjustment of the 1971 grouping was necessary to obtain comparable data.

3 - See Note 2, Table A-3 and Note 2, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-6
EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR,
1975 TO 1986

Year	Total	Total Primary[1]	Fishing	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	Community, Business & Personal Services	Public Administration
						(,000)				
1975	152	14	5	16	13	20	32	5	40	12
1976	157	14	6	19	13	20	30	4	44	12
1977	159	13	4	18	11	23	26	5	47	15
1978	162	12	5	21	11	20	31	6	46	15
1979	170	18	10	23	13	19	31	5	47	15
1980	178	18	11	27	12	18	31	6	50	16
1981	179	20	12	25	11	18	33	7	49	17
1982	174	17	10	22	10	19	29	6	52	19
1983	174	16	10	23	10	17	31	5	53	18
1984	176	17	11	20	11	18	30	6	56	19
1985	176	20	13	20	10	15	32	5	56	18
1986	181	19	13	22	10	16	32	5	56	20

1 - Total Primary includes Agriculture; Forestry; Fishing & Trapping; and Mining.

Additional Data: Monthly; More detailed industry data.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-7
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE,
FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA AND ECONOMIC REGIONS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1986

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

Year	St. John's CMA[1]	Economic Region I Avalon Peninsula	II Burin Peninsula and South Coast	III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labador	IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	Total Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	8.4	10.8	11.0	19.1	16.9	14.0
1976	10.2	12.6	12.5	16.0	13.8	13.3
1977	11.5	14.0	16.0	20.7	14.2	15.5
1978	13.5	15.4	14.6	19.6	15.7	16.2
1979	11.9	13.7	11.7	18.7	16.8	15.1
1980	11.2	12.0	10.3	15.3	15.5	13.3
1981	10.8	12.0	12.1	16.1	16.9	13.9
1982	12.6	15.2	16.1	19.0	18.9	16.8
1983	13.3	16.4	18.9	22.6	20.5	18.8
1984	15.0	18.5	23.6	21.5	22.7	20.5
1985	15.0	18.2	22.4	25.6	22.6	21.3
1986	13.4	17.6	21.2	22.7	21.9	20.0

PARTICIPATION RATE

Year	St. John's CMA[1]	Economic Region I Avalon Peninsula	II Burin Peninsula and South Coast	III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador	IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	Total Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	59.1	51.3	47.4	52.6	44.1	49.4
1976	59.8	51.8	48.6	49.4	45.1	49.4
1977	58.8	52.9	46.7	52.1	47.6	50.6
1978	60.4	54.9	46.4	54.4	46.4	51.5
1979	62.1	56.0	49.0	55.4	45.1	52.3
1980	63.1	56.4	49.3	54.7	46.4	52.7
1981	63.1	55.9	49.9	55.2	46.0	52.6
1982	62.5	55.1	48.0	54.9	46.3	52.1
1983	62.2	55.2	46.3	54.9	46.1	52.1
1984	62.8	56.6	49.9	54.4	46.0	52.9
1985	63.8	56.5	50.5	57.0	44.0	53.0
1986	63.2	56.7	51.0	55.6	44.6	53.0

Note: 1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-8
FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1986

Year	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
				(,000)					
1975	152	105	47	143	102	41	9	*	6
1976	157	107	50	147	104	43	10	*	7
1977	159	106	53	148	102	45	11	*	8
1978	162	107	56	150	103	47	12	4	9
1979	170	112	58	156	109	48	13	4	10
1980	178	114	63	164	111	53	14	4	10
1981	179	114	65	165	110	55	14	4	10
1982	174	107	66	159	104	55	15	4	11
1983	174	108	66	156	103	54	17	5	12
1984	176	107	69	158	102	56	18	5	13
1985	176	106	70	157	101	57	19	5	13
1986	181	109	72	162	103	59	19	5	14

Note: * Too small to be published.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-9
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1986

Year	DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT				
	Total	4 Weeks or Less	5-13 Weeks	14 Weeks or Over	Average (Weeks)
			(,000)		
1975	25	9	7	9	12.8
1976	24	6	6	10	17.3
1977	29	7	8	13	17.9
1978	31	7	8	15	19.2
1979	30	7	8	14	19.1
1980	27	7	7	12	18.8
1981	29	8	8	12	18.5
1982	35	8	10	17	19.8
1983	40	8	9	22	23.8
1984	45	10	11	23	22.5
1985	48	11	12	24	22.2
1986	45	10	11	22	21.2

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-10
UNEMPLOYMENT AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE
WHO WANT WORK AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR WORK BY REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
MARCH, 1979 TO 1986

Year[1]	Unemployed	Persons Not In The Labour Force Who Want & Are Available For Work				
		Total	Personal & Other Reasons[2]	Labour Market Reasons		
				Total[3]	Waiting For Recall	Believes No Work Available
			(,000)			
1979	37	27	7	20	8	11
1980	29	29	5	24	9	13
1981	30	31	8	23	9	12
1982	33	36	6	30	8	20
1983	46	37	6	31	9	20
1984	50	33	5	28	10	16
1985	53	38	6	33	14	17
1986	53	35	5	30	13	16

Notes: 1 - As of March.

2 - Includes: 'Own illness or disability', 'Personal or family responsibilities', 'Going to School', 'Other reasons' and 'No reason given'.

3 - Includes: 'Waiting for recall', 'Waiting for replies' and 'Believes no work available'.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION "D"

Table D-1

Labour Income

Labour income is the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers' contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

Wages and Salaries

Wages and salaries include directors' fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees' contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

Table D-2

Industrial Composite

From 1961 to 1982 the term Industrial Composite was used to represent a total of all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the Industrial Composite varied but generally was around 55% of total employment.

From 1983 on the term Industrial Aggregate was used. The Industrial Aggregate covered all those covered by Industrial Composite, above, plus education and related services, health and welfare services and public administration.

Table D-3

Beneficiaries

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week out of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

Contributor

Contributors are persons in insurable employment for whom deductions from earnings are made for unemployment insurance in a given year. Insurable employment refers to all paid workers in the labour force and members of the Armed Forces. The main exceptions are persons working fewer than 15 hours per week or earning less than 20% of the maximum weekly insurable earnings ($85 in 1984).

Persons Who Received Benefits

This represents the number of persons receiving $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit in a given year. It is an unduplicated count of beneficiaries for the calendar year and should not be compared with the average number of beneficiaries per month (above). A beneficiary could be reported several times in the monthly statistics whereas the same person would be shown here only once.

TABLE D-1

WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1986

($,000,000)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Agriculture	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Fishing	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Forestry	15.5	11.9	16.2	11.9	14.2	12.1	13.6	11.7
Mining	9.2	7.7	11.0	13.5	15.1	13.9	14.2	18.7
Manufacturing	20.0	21.0	22.5	25.8	26.8	30.8	28.7	30.6
Construction	3.1	5.3	6.7	7.7	15.5	14.5	14.9	19.5
Transportation, Communications & Other Utilities	18.5	18.6	21.9	25.6	27.1	27.6	30.4	34.4
Trade	15.2	16.3	17.3	19.6	22.6	24.3	27.7	29.7
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.7
Commercial Service	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.6	5.0	5.4	6.4
Education	3.2	3.4	4.2	4.4	5.3	5.8	7.5	8.2
Hospitals and Welfare	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.7	4.3	5.3	5.7
Religion and Domestic	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5
Federal Administration	3.6	3.7	4.4	5.2	5.7	6.7	6.9	7.8
Provincial Administration	3.9	4.2	4.7	5.7	5.0	6.7	7.4	7.5
Municipal Administration	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3
Other Administration	8.9	9.4	9.9	10.8	11.6	13.0	16.4	20.6
Wages & Salaries	112.0	113.3	131.7	145.4	166.2	174.5	188.5	212.5
Supplementary Labour Income	3.2	3.6	4.9	6.1	6.6	7.0	7.4	8.9
Total Labour Income	115.2	116.9	136.6	151.5	172.8	181.5	195.9	221.4

Industry	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Agriculture	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
Fishing	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.6	5.2
Forestry	14.0	12.6	13.9	20.9	21.1	16.7	13.8	19.3
Mining	19.8	17.7	15.1	18.2	18.2	15.8	23.2	27.2
Manufacturing	32.4	29.6	30.8	32.8	37.3	38.5	39.2	41.0
Construction	18.3	16.7	21.6	25.6	28.7	37.7	37.2	35.3
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	37.3	36.3	40.2	41.7	46.1	46.8	55.5	58.1
Trade	31.8	32.6	35.0	37.3	39.5	42.6	46.8	51.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.7	4.8	5.9	6.7
Commercial Service	7.2	6.9	7.4	8.1	9.6	10.2	11.2	12.7
Education	8.3	11.0	12.6	13.4	15.0	16.3	19.3	21.9
Hospitals and Welfare	6.9	7.6	8.6	9.6	11.6	11.9	13.3	15.8
Religion and Domestic	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.5	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.8
Federal Administration	9.5	11.0	12.0	12.7	14.2	14.5	15.1	15.1
Provincial Administration	7.7	8.7	8.5	8.8	9.9	10.9	11.5	12.5
Municipal Administration	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.8
Other Administration	20.8	17.1	18.5	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.2	15.5
Wages and Salaries	227.3	221.3	238.4	260.1	284.6	295.5	322.1	349.5
Supplementary Labour Income	9.3	9.3	10.1	11.4	11.6	12.4	13.7	15.0
Total Labour Income	236.7	230.6	248.6	271.5	296.2	307.9	335.9	364.4

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1986
($,000,000)
- CONTINUED -

Industry	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Agriculture	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2
Fishing	5.5	6.0	6.6	6.5	7.0	8.2	8.7	8.8
Forestry	18.2	17.1	16.6	14.3	14.5	19.5	15.5	17.5
Mining	35.8	39.1	40.1	44.1	40.5	48.1	48.3	51.2
Manufacturing	43.7	52.1	55.8	59.2	67.2	74.3	74.8	80.3
Construction	41.6	57.0	57.6	61.8	69.8	75.7	98.4	78.7
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	65.0	69.8	79.0	85.0	92.8	100.7	109.3	119.4
Trade	57.1	66.3	68.7	72.4	76.3	81.3	88.1	100.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	7.4	8.7	10.6	11.5	14.5	16.2	18.2	22.1
Commercial Service	18.0	21.6	23.5	29.7	34.2	38.2	42.7	50.6
Education	25.9	30.2	35.2	46.0	54.4	59.3	73.0	83.6
Hospitals and Welfare	18.2	20.4	25.7	32.4	35.8	40.6	44.8	50.6
Religion and Domestic	8.2	8.7	9.2	9.8	10.5	11.0	11.8	12.5
Federal Administration	16.4	18.3	19.2	23.2	28.3	28.5	32.4	37.1
Provincial Administration	14.8	13.3	15.4	18.3	19.4	22.1	24.4	28.8
Municipal Administration	2.9	2.9	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.5	5.7	8.7
Other Administration	14.9	12.9	11.6	11.8	12.2	10.5	8.0	7.7
Wages and Salaries	394.4	445.1	479.1	530.7	582.6	639.6	705.1	759.5
Supplementary Labour Income	18.3	24.8	26.8	30.6	31.4	36.4	42.7	51.2
Total Labour Income	412.7	469.9	505.9	561.3	614.0	676.0	747.7	810.7

Industry	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Agriculture	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.4	4.9
Fishing	12.0	10.6	11.0	15.1	19.4	28.6	35.3	36.1
Forestry	23.5	29.3	32.9	27.0	31.9	29.5	35.7	39.4
Mining	67.4	86.5	103.6	115.8	128.6	104.3	148.6	145.7
Manufacturing	104.4	129.6	127.9	163.4	183.7	213.3	262.5	268.9
Construction	83.4	96.2	113.5	116.9	115.7	111.0	120.3	122.5
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	143.7	177.0	216.3	241.4	267.9	282.9	310.6	328.0
Trade	114.4	146.5	171.4	192.4	197.0	206.6	236.7	269.7
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	29.2	39.2	49.2	56.5	64.0	73.0	90.2	100.9
Commercial Service	61.1	75.1	92.3	97.1	116.9	125.2	132.6	154.3
Education	100.7	119.8	154.9	189.8	213.3	224.8	251.4	282.6
Hospitals and Welfare	59.8	76.1	97.0	115.0	137.5	153.2	170.6	190.8
Religion and Domestic	13.2	14.7	16.9	18.2	19.0	20.4	23.2	26.3
Federal Administration	42.9	55.0	61.0	74.3	84.1	93.8	101.1	112.0
Provincial Administration	36.8	39.9	51.6	58.6	70.8	74.3	88.0	102.8
Municipal Administration	10.8	14.5	17.8	18.8	20.1	24.3	24.6	25.9
Other Administration	6.7	3.7	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0
Wages and Salaries	911.2	1,115.3	1,321.7	1,505.0	1,674.9	1,770.3	2,037.4	2,213.9
Supplementary Labour Income	57.2	75.9	93.7	110.2	126.1	139.3	152.1	156.5
Total Labour Income	968.4	1,191.2	1,415.4	1,615.1	1,801.0	1,909.7	2,189.5	2,370.4

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1986
($,000,000)
- CONTINUED -

Industry	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture	7.4	7.9	8.1	9.2	10.5	11.0
Fishing	29.8	33.2	31.0	30.2	30.2	33.5
Forestry	47.8	51.5	39.7	43.9	40.4	34.8
Mining	162.7	140.5	151.2	155.4	163.2	156.5
Manufacturing	315.1	329.9	322.8	319.5	344.8	379.9
Construction	134.5	131.9	132.8	124.8	104.1	137.4
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	380.1	406.4	423.6	439.4	472.6	462.7
Trade	293.7	315.0	320.9	342.0	359.1	402.2
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	111.3	121.9	127.5	136.0	150.5	149.2
Commercial Service	165.9	185.6	204.3	222.6	239.2	239.3
Education	314.3	347.2	369.6	392.0	424.7	442.1
Hospitals and Welfare	203.6	265.3	264.3	291.6	313.7	329.4
Religion and Domestic	31.1	33.8	36.6	39.6	43.4	46.7
Federal Administration	138.7	161.7	187.5	202.9	201.8	215.4
Provincial Administration	116.0	134.5	142.9	158.6	172.4	179.7
Municipal Administration	32.6	36.8	37.6	39.4	42.6	44.2
Other Administration	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.7
Wages and Salaries	2,487.4	2,706.7	2,804.6	2,951.6	3,117.8	3,268.6
Supplementary Labour Income	200.4	219.2	243.4	274.8	294.1	322.1
Total Labour Income	2,687.8	2,925.9	3,048.0	3,226.4	3,411.9	3,590.7

Note: Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada 72-005.

TABLE D-2
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1957 TO 1986

Year	Forestry	Mining (including Milling)	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade (Wholesale and Retail)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Commercial Services[1,3]	Industrial Composite
					($/WEEK)				
1957	64.01	73.91	69.93	64.34	54.28	45.33	50.69	47.01	59.96
1958	66.50	75.59	65.21	65.13	54.78	47.15	55.24	61.99	59.94
1959	65.74	75.96	67.38	66.56	58.82	47.97	56.49	61.99	61.55
1960	70.46	88.13	70.52	79.21	65.80	49.80	57.92	61.25	67.43
1961	80.60	89.42	72.42	79.67	71.55	51.49	61.67	60.39	71.06
1962	80.27	92.65	72.74	85.99	72.27	53.19	62.70	59.32	72.49
1963	83.18	106.78	73.02	84.58	75.41	55.22	65.79	56.15	74.89
1964	90.14	109.95	73.87	84.73	77.82	57.73	70.29	59.18	77.42
1965	87.35	118.29	76.18	84.89	80.32	60.93	..	..	80.22
1966	75.37	126.27	82.53	94.09	83.20	66.26	78.31	62.42	84.68
1967	75.98	138.10	89.64	101.40	92.90	69.93	86.26	62.26	90.92
1968	91.49	148.62	93.84	113.15	102.61	77.38	90.35	73.09	99.15
1969	101.13	144.43	101.31	134.47	112.54	75.38	98.12	80.32	106.00
1970	125.16	161.57	109.27	163.09	124.89	83.28	105.46	87.23	117.70
1971	128.05	182.24	117.46	160.44	130.12	87.98	109.64	92.76	123.79
1972	151.69	180.29	127.21	174.06	144.08	99.96	119.04	103.92	134.60
1973	175.51	218.19	143.96	200.52	156.16	107.78	130.05	104.83	149.09
1974	204.88	245.74	170.83	203.89	178.49	122.45	145.19	114.38	168.50
1975	232.17	301.78	193.51	235.40	211.01	142.09	165.56	137.22	196.44
1976	281.37	332.78	216.45	281.03	237.58	158.75	185.28	151.57	221.63
1977	288.98	356.91	236.74	306.60	271.02	172.27	196.30	157.59	242.43
1978	292.69	373.47	247.30	325.55	283.77	179.30	208.14	153.37	248.31
1979	320.15	423.42	266.24	356.57	311.52	192.55	229.62	163.81	271.64
1980	346.7[illegible]	432.59	280.30	370.47	345.98	204.90	252.95	181.19	288.90
1981	[illegible]8.63	488.31	321.93	427.94	392.85	227.77	299.98	203.01	328.08
1982	446.67	546.84	354.83	485.71	440.00	246.23	336.55	223.40	361.82
1983[2]	440.00r	604.40	340.09	403.92	452.48	258.32	355.10	362.19[3]	369.22
1984	485.00r	618.84	388.21	427.31	486.91	255.55	375.78	378.46	389.24
1985	454.89	659.91	397.48	432.65	493.73	267.61	377.68	386.67	396.91
1986	500.48	693.97	413.33	462.45	492.09	254.69	389.14	407.95	408.25

Notes: 1 - Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only.

2 - Prior to April, 1983 the data are from Statistics Canada's Employment Survey. The Employment Survey (or ES1) covered larger firms only, ones that employed 20 or more employees in any month of the year. The survey excluded agriculture, fishing & trapping, education and related services, health & welfare services, religious organizations, private households & public administration & defence. Starting with March, 1983 Statistics Canada replaced the ES1 with the new Survey of Employment Payrolls & Hours (SEPH). SEPH is a broader based survey with all industries covered, with the exception of agriculture, fishing & trapping, private households, religious organizations & military serwices. SEPH covers all firms, both large & small.

3 - Prior to April, 1983 the ES1 survey produced average weekly earnings for "Commercial Services" as defined in footnote 1. After 1983 the SEPH survey produced data for all of the service industry, namely, Community, Business & Personal Service Industries. See footnote 2.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported, overtime earnings & hours, data for large firms.

Source: Statistics Canada 72-201, 72-002.

TABLE D-3
VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CONTRIBUTORS & BENEFITS
AND NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1986

Year	Value of Contributions to Unemployment Insurance	Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits[2]	Number of Contributors to Unemployment Insurance	Total Number of Persons Who Received Benefits	Average Number of Beneficiaries per Month
	($,000)	($,000)			
1949	..	1,501[1]	..	..	..
1950	..	4,986[1]	..	..	..
1951	..	1,842[1]	..	..	..
1952	..	2,619	..	..	..
1953	..	4,654	..	..	..
1954	..	6,893	..	..	..
1955	..	7,232	..	..	..
1956	..	8,485	..	..	..
1957	..	12,144	..	..	..
1958	..	18,188	..	..	..
1959	..	15,249	..	..	..
1960	..	18,413	..	..	..
1961	..	19,951	..	..	..
1962	..	19,256	..	..	..
1963	..	19,493	..	..	..
1964	..	17,911	..	..	..
1965	..	18,019	..	..	..
1966	..	17,568	..	..	..
1967	..	19,664	..	..	..
1968	..	20,526	..	..	..
1969	..	23,870	..	..	..
1970[3]	..	25,347	..	..	..
1971	..	30,578	..	..	..
1972	4,579	70,496	163,580	66,290	..
1973	6,392	90,595	172,970	75,250	..
1974	11,393	114,334	181,980	85,020	..
1975	13,858	159,059	187,040	94,700	..
1976	18,362	183,007	188,310	95,360	39,504
1977	18,392	215,875	196,350	103,050	42,330
1978	19,722	250,674	198,200	109,610	46,445
1979[2]	20,088	234,114	199,990	105,070	44,559
1980	21,969	265,484	202,630	104,810	44,158
1981	32,872	293,725	207,790	109,340	45,438
1982	32,243	384,143	209,290	122,440	54,274
1983	48,161	459,921	216,670	127,680	59,061r
1984	52,084	498,881	223,020	128,720	63,020
1985p	..	554,405	..	131,588	65,638
1986p	..	614,276	..	136,919	67,400

Notes: 1 - Includes Unemployment Assistance.
2 - From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.
3 The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972.

Note that the count of beneficiaries cannot be related to the benefit payments made during a month as the latter figure covers all benefits paid during the month whereas the beneficiary count is the actual number qualifying for benefits for a specific week each month regardless of when payment is received.

Additional Data: Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, type of benefit, occupation.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001, 73-201.

TABLE D-4
MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1953 TO 1985

Effective Date	Male	Female
	($/hour)	
February 28, 1953	0.50	..
May 1, 1953	0.50	..
June 15, 1955	0.50	0.35
November 1, 1963	0.70	0.50
May 1, 1968	1.10	0.85
July 1, 1970	1.25	1.00
June 1, 1972	1.40	1.10
January 1, 1974	1.80	1.80
July 1, 1974	2.00	2.00
January 1, 1975	2.20	2.20
January 1, 1976	2.50	2.50
June 1, 1979	2.80	2.80
July 1, 1980	3.15	3.15
March 31, 1981	3.45	3.45
January 1, 1983	3.75	3.75
January 1, 1985	4.00	4.00

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Labour.

TABLE D-5
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND
DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1950 TO 1986

Year	Number of Strikes and Lockouts	Number of Workers Involved	Person-Days Duration
1950	6	2,636	33,258
1951	6	3,196	24,280
1952	9	1,859	10,330
1953	2	592	2,352
1954	5	519	11,318
1955	5	852	19,060
1956	8	1,272	5,590
1957	6	571	27,454
1958	7	3,081	23,550
1959	3	2,888	177,460
1960	7	2,082	7,490
1961	5	238	1,810
1962	2	199	1,860
1963	9	741	8,490
1964	1	30	1,070
1965	4	774	2,110
1966	10	2,657	22,260
1967	9	1,679	8,660
1968	9	1,850	24,490
1969	8	3,890	168,130
1970	8	881	2,630
1971	36	6,578	177,931
1972	50	11,601	272,422
1973	76	24,887	234,768
1974	88	15,454	88,904
1975	68	13,456	368,504
1976	48	17,045	185,842
1977	44	11,988	128,297
1978	36	15,138	330,609
1979	34	7,472	51,758
1980	37	31,515	852,721
1981	30	5,360	44,931
1982	14	5,096	62,050
1983	21	9,548	177,407
1984	16	3,639	191,984
1985	16	2,933	91,540
1986	18	13,283	229,705

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.

Source: 1959 to 1970 Labour Canada; 1971 to 1986 Department of Labour.

TABLE D-6
BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPOSITE, ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1985

Year	Carpenter	Crane Operator	Cement Finisher	Electrician	Labourer	Plumber	Reinforcing Steel Erector	Structural Steel Erector	Sheet Metal Worker	Heavy Equipment Operator	Bricklayer	Painter	Composite Index 1961=100
							($ PER HOUR)						
1961	1.92	1.92	1.74	2.22	1.48	2.18	1.92	2.33	1.85	1.67	2.24	1.70	100.0
1962	1.98	1.92	1.84	2.28	1.51	2.27	1.96	2.38	1.86	1.70	2.34	1.75	103.0
1963	2.04	1.92	1.93	2.40	1.55	2.30	2.00	2.38	2.00	1.70	2.44	1.78	105.8
1964	2.09	1.92	1.99	2.54	1.59	2.34	2.05	2.45	2.07	1.74	2.49	1.83	108.7
1965	2.18	1.98	2.06	2.66	1.64	2.42	2.10	2.54	2.17	1.79	2.57	1.90	112.9
1966	2.25	2.00	2.13	2.79	1.69	2.45	2.20	2.64	2.27	1.80	2.63	1.97	116.4
1967	2.33	2.04	2.22	2.92	1.74	2.73	2.28	2.74	2.38	1.86	2.71	2.15	122.6
1968	2.50	2.16	2.43	3.19	1.86	3.04	2.30	2.77	2.87	1.96	2.79	2.22	131.5
1969	2.70	2.36	2.61	3.33	1.99	3.31	2.50	3.01	3.05	2.16	3.11	2.36	141.5
1970	2.88	2.55	2.76	3.56	2.12	3.57	2.94	3.49	3.42	2.35	3.26	2.50	151.8
1971	3.10	2.85	2.97	3.81	2.48	4.05	3.30	3.93	3.65	2.50	3.36	2.75	166.1
1972	3.54	2.98	3.40	4.66	2.85	4.52	3.86	4.51	4.02	2.90	3.90	3.07	190.3
1973	4.06	3.37	4.10	5.67	3.27	5.33	4.55	5.20	4.58	3.17	4.60	3.66	223.5
1974	4.91	4.14	4.85	6.55	3.81	6.27	5.44	6.14	5.70	3.94	5.35	4.34	262.1
1975	5.90	4.74	6.18	7.83	4.95	7.28	6.58	7.45	7.02	4.52	6.53	5.32	312.6
1976	7.30	5.38	7.67	9.41	6.00	8.93	7.67	8.70	8.49	5.15	7.92	6.35	..[1]
1977	7.83	5.98	8.70	10.70	6.80	10.23	8.25	9.32	9.87	5.78	8.96	6.84	..
1978	8.31	6.27	8.99	11.72	7.16	11.25	8.67	9.77	10.85	6.07	9.26	7.12	..
1979	8.79	6.42	9.46	12.08	7.52	11.65	9.21	10.31	11.19	6.22	9.73	7.55	..
1980	9.26	7.67	10.09	12.56	8.11	12.16	9.74	10.84	11.77	7.47	10.34	8.49	..
1981	10.68	7.85	11.69	13.49	9.52	13.33	11.12	12.55	12.83	7.65	11.83	10.41	..
1982	11.57	8.14	12.71	14.23	10.53	14.06	12.01	14.11	13.69	7.94	12.78	11.41	..
1983	12.75	9.52	14.06	15.54	11.69	15.29	12.90	14.00	14.25	9.32	14.09	11.53	..
1984	12.31	..	15.25	16.63	11.28	16.40	14.07	15.17	15.63	..	15.25	12.55	..
1985	10.88	..	16.30	17.37	9.58	17.35	14.92	16.02	16.50	..	16.30	13.49	..

Note: 1 - Composite Index discontinued in 1976.

Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008.

SECTION E

EDUCATION

SECTION "E"

Table E-1

Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by local school board in accordance with the education act of the province.

Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricular of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

Table E-2

Teachers

Teachers employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

Table E-3

Full-time Students

Up to Spring 1982 Students who are registered for the duration of any semester or session in at least four courses. From the Fall Semester 1982 those who are registered in at least 3 courses.

Partial Students

Up to Spring 1982 students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester were termed Partial Students. From Fall 1982 partial students are those registered in fewer than 3 courses in any semester. Included are part-time off-campus students.

Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

TABLE E-1
ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1986-87

School Year[1]	Kindergarten[2]	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Special Classes	Unclassified	Total
1924-25	10,523	8,473	7,536	7,759	7,129	4,792	3,073	2,319	891	949	443	180	25	-	5,301	59,393
1925-26	9,833	7,760	6,777	6,856	6,633	3,860	3,455	2,345	1,011	933	423	229	6	-	8,967	59,088
1926-27	10,086	8,126	7,016	7,116	6,507	3,883	3,631	2,608	1,125	996	441	300	13	-	8,400	60,288
1927-28	..	20,675	8,055	8,428	7,610	4,855	4,155	2,990	1,466	1,436	581	402	38	-	-	60,691
1928-29	..	20,385	7,995	8,297	7,742	4,464	4,397	3,133	1,348	1,560	725	487	47	-	-	60,580
1929-30	..	20,159	7,752	8,193	7,758	4,573	4,704	3,462	1,256	1,599	707	566	30	-	-	60,759
1930-31	..	19,902	7,715	7,932	7,509	4,406	5,077	3,522	1,226	1,918	765	628	2	-	-	60,601
1931-32	..	18,992	7,285	7,470	7,418	4,157	5,254	3,294	1,573	1,797	1,107	839	8	-	-	59,194
1932-33	..	17,935	6,793	6,870	6,398	4,025	4,826	3,144	1,816	1,443	1,200	810	7	-	-	55,267
1933-34	..	18,196	6,849	7,149	6,039	3,886	4,646	2,944	1,858	1,380	1,153	939	-	15	-	55,054
1934-35	..	20,124	7,084	7,064	6,212	3,601	4,795	3,059	1,936	1,427	1,091	977	-	39	-	57,409
1935-36	..	21,187	7,631	7,412	6,126	3,558	3,834	2,712	3,086	1,532	1,094	1,043	-	95	-	59,310
1936-37	..	22,742	8,490	7,078	6,199	4,331	3,480	2,495	3,127	2,076	1,287	1,084	-	108	-	62,497
1937-38	..	20,692	9,140	7,804	6,483	5,473	3,884	2,840	2,867	2,016	1,458	1,462	-	153	-	64,272
1938-39	..	19,391	9,082	8,181	7,010	5,995	4,722	3,134	2,896	1,876	1,591	1,732	-	287	-	65,897
1939-40	..	18,790	8,936	7,939	7,252	6,213	5,036	3,634	2,983	1,966	1,496	1,898	-	365	-	66,508
1940-41	..	18,538	8,413	8,288	7,190	6,504	5,170	3,866	3,425	2,047	1,512	1,826	-	405	-	67,184
1941-42	..	18,484	8,251	7,843	7,293	6,134	5,298	3,934	3,021	2,376	1,543	1,569	-	415	-	66,161
1942-43	..	18,434	8,484	7,788	7,255	6,503	5,177	4,181	3,025	2,129	1,832	1,221	-	410	-	66,439
1943-44	..	18,792	8,490	7,855	7,082	6,468	5,509	4,271	3,233	2,425	1,711	1,314	-	491	-	67,641
1944-45	..	19,748	8,566	7,932	7,269	6,371	5,655	4,550	3,322	2,880	1,690	1,308	-	446	-	69,737
1945-46	..	19,783	8,711	7,963	7,203	6,440	5,470	4,557	3,571	3,023	1,957	1,394	-	388	-	70,460
1946-47	..	19,901	8,964	8,126	7,302	6,559	5,746	4,469	3,479	3,124	2,408	1,433	-	409	-	71,920
1947-48	..	19,740	8,907	8,555	7,670	6,708	5,616	4,732	3,434	3,304	2,190	1,600	-	484	-	72,940
1948-49	..	19,759	9,292	8,527	8,050	7,241	5,967	4,824	3,644	3,273	2,489	1,591	-	429	-	75,086
1949-50	..	18,422	10,151	8,923	8,375	7,663	6,838	5,408	4,028	3,631	2,550	1,809	47	426	-	78,271
1950-51	..	17,212	10,417	9,572	8,474	7,774	6,809	5,905	4,185	3,931	2,734	1,849	49	417	-	79,328
1951-52	..	18,004	10,218	10,099	9,238	8,057	7,279	6,219	4,601	4,227	3,030	2,160	62	504	-	83,698
1952-53	297	18,774	10,449	10,047	9,772	8,904	7,631	6,568	5,098	4,432	3,176	2,180	35	450	-	87,813
1953-54	306	19,104	11,866	10,243	9,867	9,453	8,342	6,943	5,422	4,917	3,245	2,201	47	408	-	92,364
1954-55	349	19,167	12,554	11,746	10,230	9,571	9,010	7,644	5,960	5,530	3,518	2,110	46	365	-	97,800
1955-56	3,917	16,108	12,935	12,200	11,606	9,824	9,133	8,344	6,361	6,048	3,489	2,276	32	361	-	102,633
1956-57	2,375	17,966	13,364	12,750	12,094	11,243	9,444	8,530	7,315	6,394	3,858	2,425	37	313	-	108,106
1957-58	4,232	16,001	13,629	13,236	12,530	11,882	10,805	8,801	7,615	7,388	3,931	2,807	44	342	-	113,243
1958-59	4,513	16,014	13,884	13,697	13,112	12,277	11,612	10,223	8,214	7,712	4,887	2,796	73	265	-	119,279
1959-60	4,665	15,784	14,401	13,784	13,786	12,772	11,858	11,277	9,232	8,371	4,960	3,506	125	346	-	124,867
1960-61	4,943	15,892	14,226	14,112	13,624	13,153	12,134	11,488	10,058	9,147	5,772	3,772	162	434	-	128,917
1961-62	5,633	15,792	14,648	14,072	14,052	13,313	12,609	11,781	10,416	10,107	6,469	4,266	73	516	-	133,747
1962-63	6,008	15,815	14,763	14,498	14,206	13,783	12,693	12,311	11,084	10,349	6,821	4,770	95	504	-	137,700
1963-64	6,478	15,665	14,908	14,675	14,563	14,122	13,107	12,514	11,275	10,893	6,880	5,210	57	388	-	140,735
1964-65	7,441	15,128	15,195	14,757	14,837	14,192	13,732	13,269	11,139	11,355	7,310	5,329	68	377	-	144,129
1965-66	7,623	15,469	14,516	15,103	14,890	14,586	13,936	13,411	11,909	10,905	7,999	5,750	45	361	-	146,503
1966-67	8,239	15,535	14,835	14,441	15,000	14,708	14,023	13,365	12,302	11,273	8,104	6,088	63	376	-	148,352
1967-68	9,782	15,297	14,986	14,838	14,622	15,041	14,307	13,697	12,384	11,797	8,270	6,404	57	494	-	151,976
1968-69	11,227	15,164	15,169	15,014	14,975	14,486	14,553	14,053	12,406	11,570	9,682	7,274	34	703	-	156,310
1969-70	12,205	15,043	14,904	15,073	14,922	14,726	14,093	14,649	12,996	11,883	9,824	8,698	60	1,021	-	160,097
1970-71	12,310	14,919	14,523	14,707	14,831	14,643	14,437	14,172	13,351	12,093	9,865	9,124	61	1,879	-	160,915
1971-72	12,887	14,428	14,745	14,238	14,577	14,471	14,305	14,628	13,112	12,128	10,516	9,610	65	3,108	-	162,818
1972-73	12,618	14,147	14,179	14,358	14,003	14,418	14,242	14,535	13,458	11,813	10,335	9,481	54	4,082	-	161,723
1973-74	12,289	13,229	13,804	13,840	14,243	14,056	14,406	14,328	13,524	11,944	9,936	9,169	43	5,020	-	159,831
1974-75	12,512	12,855	13,025	13,668	13,911	13,916	13,683	14,342	13,212	12,347	10,382	8,661	86	5,414	-	158,014
1975-76	12,276	12,884	12,593	13,073	13,650	13,907	14,088	14,056	13,207	12,361	10,804	9,143	32	5,682	-	157,756
1976-77	12,782	12,626	12,598	12,685	12,997	13,508	13,774	14,310	13,179	12,656	10,469	9,303	162	6,633	-	157,682
1977-78	12,521	12,913	12,314	12,714	12,633	12,760	12,367	14,025	13,233	12,565	10,741	9,377	39	6,960	-	156,160
1978-79	11,814	12,195	12,385	12,181	12,511	12,479	12,811	13,860	13,157	12,726	10,564	9,491	57	6,943	-	153,174
1979-80	11,457	11,549	11,932	12,415	12,120	12,498	12,402	13,164	13,130	12,379	11,047	9,218	43	7,028	-	150,382
1980-81	11,222	11,318	11,319	11,930	12,381	12,139	12,302	12,696	12,528	12,537	10,930	9,708	37	7,292	194	148,533
1981-82	10,661	11,019	10,959	11,194	11,695	12,210	11,915	12,519	12,307	11,713	10,887	10,128	59	7,763	156	145,185
1982-83	10,556	10,534	10,763	10,893	11,091	11,565	12,133	12,272	12,132	11,654	10,300	10,083	76	8,277	158	142,517
1983-84	9,823	10,446	10,165	10,629	10,740	11,012	11,548	12,523	11,872	11,568	10,311	9,530	8,903[3]	8,533	-	147,603
1984-85	9,902	9,572	10,045	10,124	10,552	10,466	10,889	12,110	12,026	11,203	10,358	9,590	9,483[3]	8,796	-	145,116
1985-86	9,375	9,642	9,296	9,837	9,924	10,374	10,404	11,383	11,639	11,549	10,279	9,726	9,733[3]	9,171	-	142,332
1986-87	9,338	9,002	9,272	9,017	9,608	9,722	10,115	10,714	11,047	11,256	10,769	9,677	10,370[3]	9,441	-	139,378

Notes: 1 - Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October.
2 - Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52.
3 - Includes students who require 4 or more years to complete the High School Program.

Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject, by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

For Blind and Deaf Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

Source: Statistics Canada, Education Division: Elementary-Secondary Section, and Research Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

TABLE E-2
TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS
1955-56 TO 1986-87[1]

	1955-56	1960-61	1970-71	1975-76	1981-82
Grade VII	-	-	76	426	711
Grade VI	-	-	430	1,239	2,166
Grade V	-	-	724	1,963	2,751
Grade IV	217	434	1,134	1,920	1,583
Grade III	131	186	650	1,013	528
Grade II	229	425	1,085	855	260
Grade I	784	1,276	1,748	305	56
Licence A	65	206	89	2	-
Licence B	524	216	36	-	-
Licence C	688	1,271	325	-	-
Emergency Supply	468	303	140	50	-
TOTAL	3,106	4,317	6,437	7,773	8,055

	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Grade VII	824	884	982	1,031	1,148
Grade VI	2,304	2,519	2,718	2,866	3,138
Grade V	2,739	2,874	2,913	2,914	3,028
Grade IV	1,544	1,603	1,448	1,347	1,257
Grade III	481	479	391	312	257
Grade II	221	185	144	117	102
Grade I	46	34	29	25	24
Licence A	-	-	-	-	-
Licence B	-	-	-	-	-
Licence C	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Supply	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8,159	8,578	8,625	8,612	8,954

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1986-87 but excluded 1955-56 to 1970-71.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1979-80; Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, Tenure, school district, school, type of school, specialty.
Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary - Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1955-56 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division).
1975-76 to 1986-87 Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section).

TABLE E-3
ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1985-86

Year	1st Year Students	2nd Year Students	3rd Year Students	4th Year Students	5th Year Students	Special Students	Partial Students	Graduate Students	Total
1949-50	175	83	37	3	-	9	-	-	307
1950-51	239	91	34	16	-	20	-	-	400
1951-52	211	101	36	27	-	41	-	-	416
1952-53	229	102	51	25	-	50	-	-	457
1953-54	204	92	51	39	-	14	57	-	457
1954-55	295	92	59	33	-	3	98	4	584
1955-56	358	119	57	39	-	49	60	3	685
1956-57	400	180	76	39	-	76	82	9	862
1957-58	587	205	140	55	-	6	117	20	1,130
1958-59	572	241	154	92	-	-	70	21	1,150
1959-60	543	247	157	112	-	2	102	21	1,184
1960-61	631	318	171	114	-	3	133	30	1,400
1961-62	968	386	245	127	14	4	148	15	1,907
1962-63	1,055	476	264	149	22	4	172	32	2,174
1963-64	1,103	557	313	179	44	3	332	48	2,579
1964-65	1,239	670	424	224	61	6	418	59	3,101
1965-66	1,424	834	473	287	88	10	727	100	3,943
1966-67	1,649	1,040	530	456	159	-	840	88	4,762
1967-68	1,671	1,082	857	516	201	-	1,076	158	5,561
1968-69	1,577	1,228	922	631	205	-	1,263	219	6,045
1969-70	1,768	1,272	926	632	261	-	1,990	390	7,239
1970-71	2,323	1,626	995	766	366	-	2,747	481	9,304
1971-72	1,945	2,098	1,257	856	573	-	3,281	640	10,650
1972-73	2,107	1,747	1,425	1,085	602	-	3,240	702	10,908
1973-74	1,497	1,547	1,215	1,077	712	-	3,134	753	9,935
1974-75	1,592	1,252	1,119	976	657	-	3,233	853	9,682
1975-76	1,769	1,376	1,051	845	771	-	2,888	830	9,530
1976-77	2,214	1,468	1,019	751	792	-	2,694	812	9,750
1977-78	2,084	1,711	1,123	671	824	-	2,594	857	9,864
1978-79	1,793	1,646	1,031	606	790	-	2,717	792	9,375
1979-80	1,953	1,721	975	647	811	-	3,179	750	10,036
1980-81	2,166	1,852	1,059	736	986	-	3,184	768	10,751
1981-82	2,507	1,372	1,150	890	1,539	-	3,163	807	11,428
1982-83	2,970	1,931	1,290	845	1,509	-	3,656	946	13,147
1983-84	1,363*	2,366	1,414	984	1,524	-	3,827	964	12,442
1984-85	3,172	1,299	1,710	1,196	1,542	-	4,096	926	13,941
1985-86	3,377	2,642	1,071	1,427	1,553	-	4,058	890	15,018

Note: * - The decrease in enrollment of 1st. year students is mainly due to Grade 12 being introduced in 1983/84.

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty or Program of Study.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1985

Degree or Diploma	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Bachelor (General)												
Arts	4	7	4	6	4	5	8	8	6	15	18	14
Science	-	7	4	1	1	2	8	14	12	18	20	19
Commerce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3
Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arts Education	1	-	21	17	26	26	25	25	28	46	58	53
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Music Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Primary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	5	14	29	24	31	33	41	49	47	80	98	89
Bachelor (Honours)												
Arts	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	5	5
Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	5	2
Commerce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	10	7
Diplomas												
Special Education Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	11	12	7	4	9	16	9	-	13	14	11	34
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	6	8	11
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Midwifery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Resource Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native & Northern Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11	12	7	4	9	16	12	4	17	20	19	45
Masters												
Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	6
Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	1	5
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	4	6	11
Other												
Graduate Diploma in Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honorary Degrees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Doctor of Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	16	26	36	28	41	49	59	55	69	107	134	152

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1985
- CONTINUED -

Degree or Diploma	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Bachelor (General)												
Arts	23	37	37	60	84	146	178	213	297	370	369	449
Science	21	17	21	37	43	64	88	90	150	143	159	191
Commerce	11	-	4	7	11	31	42	49	26	39	40	44
Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	23	21	26
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	8	18
Arts Education	61	77	84	91	142	159	185	290	327	427	507	619
Education	-	13	5	15	20	31	65	103	99	133	120	243
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	7	3	6	5	8	17	16	20	20	36
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	42	52
Bachelor of Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Music Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Primary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	116	144	158	213	306	436	566	767	925	1,190	1,286	1,678
Bachelor (Honours)												
Arts	10	10	14	16	12	8	16	13	17	15	11	10
Science	4	1	6	10	13	7	9	4	9	9	5	10
Commerce	1	-	1	2	5	1	7	2	2	8	5	8
Total	15	11	21	28	30	16	32	19	28	32	21	28
Diplomas												
Special Education Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	24	16	25	26	37	36	55	85	64	24	-	-
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Medical	9	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Midwifery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Resource Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native & Northern Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	33	27	33	26	37	36	55	85	64	24	-	-
Masters												
Arts	3	-	6	3	5	2	19	8	24	25	33	34
Science	2	6	5	7	8	14	17	18	26	32	14	40
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4	33	39
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	5	6	11	10	13	16	38	29	55	63	86	116
Other												
Graduate Diploma in Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	18	33	38
Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	17
Honorary Degrees	4	5	8	3	6	5	5	5	9	8	8	16
Doctor of Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Total	4	5	8	3	6	5	5	7	19	28	43	93
Grand Total	173	193	231	280	392	509	696	907	1,091	1,337	1,436	1,915

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1985
- CONTINUED -

Degree or Diploma	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Total 1950-1985
Bachelor (General)													
Arts	442	417	361	358	366	306	307	293	308	363	342	385	6,610
Science	152	197	166	187	162	166	156	172	186	174	192	263	3,303
Commerce	66	66	51	57	73	51	66	81	76	91	91	86	1,168
Nursing	19	28	48	38	44	45	33	54	50	43	59	57	600
Social Work	16	18	32	30	39	14	13	43	37	46	46	37	413
Arts Education	467	280	304	308	313	263	279	214	226	237	285	296	6,767
Education	273	276	262	292	276	216	182	184	187	226	241	294	3,756
Vocational Education	-	3	13	19	21	14	13	12	5	15	28	26	169
Physical Education	43	36	41	49	50	47	27	30	26	25	31	44	587
Engineering	76	75	56	48	57	55	58	65	69	69	79	71	778
Medical Science	55	57	49	56	59	57	56	57	55	56	53	54	780
Bachelor of Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	9	18	11	65
Bachelor of Music Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	8	16	10	55
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	37	40	41	47	201
Education (Primary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	1,609	1,453	1,383	1,442	1,460	1,234	1,190	1,257	1,294	1,402	1,522	1,682	25,253
Bachelor (Honours)													
Arts	11	16	16	20	21	18	16	19	20	17	22	22	385
Science	12	19	22	26	29	23	32	40	34	35	50	66	486
Commerce	4	14	9	18	19	27	20	27	39	35	43	33	330
Total	27	49	47	64	69	68	68	86	93	87	115	121	1,201
Diplomas													
Special Education Diploma	-	17	20	18	31	23	15	2	7	8	13	-	154
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
Vocational Education	-	19	40	61	26	24	12	22	17	27	17	25	290
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	9	7	6	16	7	55
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	8	8	10	12	72
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	25	28	15	16	-	116
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	1	3	-	17
Nursing Midwifery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	5	20
School Resource Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	18	9	46
Native & Northern Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Total	-	36	60	79	57	52	84	81	69	91	102	66	1,373
Masters													
Arts	20	26	20	20	9	15	9	13	20	16	10	16	371
Science	42	34	37	31	23	31	23	23	31	28	44	33	583
Engineering	3	4	5	8	4	14	10	1	5	6	16	13	96
Education	43	50	50	60	45	69	65	59	55	71	67	77	797
Physical Education	3	1	2	5	5	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	31
Philosophy	1	1	5	4	1	5	-	2	1	-	-	4	28
Social Work	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	3	3	1	2	3	23
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	12	12	20	16	75
Total	112	116	119	128	93	136	119	112	130	137	161	164	2,004
Other													
Graduate Diploma in Education	53	9	4	11	5	5	8	8	3	9	1	-	215
Doctor of Philosophy	12	8	8	11	6	7	10	7	8	19	14	18	151
Honorary Degrees	13	12	10	10	14	10	10	10	11	9	8	12	212
Doctor of Medicine	41	52	53	56	50	60	56	53	58	55	48	57	661
Total	119	81	75	88	75	82	84	78	80	92	71	87	1,239
GRAND TOTAL	1,867	1,735	1,684	1,801	1,754	1,572	1,545	1,614	1,666	1,809	1,971	2,120	31,070

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall Convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

SECTION F

PRODUCTION AND INCOME

SECTION "F"

Table F-1

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given geographical area in a given period of time . It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and (3) indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-2

Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living allowances and allowances in respect of holidays and sick leave. The estimates do not include earnings from self-employment or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations of individuals".

Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services, i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmens compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc. Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other

Includes Military Pay and Allowances; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

Table F-3

See Table F-2

Table F-4

Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

Is defined as a measure of the unduplicated value of goods and services produced in a geographical area during a given time period. It is measured by summing (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the boundaries of the geographical area and (2) the non-factor cost of capital consumption allowances (depreciation).

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-5

Census Family

See Table P-7.

Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

Table F-6

Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices by Type of Expenditure

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices by type of expenditure measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1) Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;

2) Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-7

Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1) Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;

2) the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the old age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;

3) the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis:

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector;

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-1
PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961, 1965, 1970-1985

	1961	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973
			(Millions of Dollars)			
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income	296	413	676	748	811	969
2. Military pay and allowances	6	5	7	6	9	10
3. Corporation profits before taxes	66	96	172	165	112	156
4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	-2	-1	3	11	14	6
5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products	2	2	2	2	4	5
6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	50	62	86	87	93	104
7. Inventory valuation adjustment	-1	-5	-3	-9	-13	-41
8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost	417	572	943	1,010	1,030	1,209
9. Indirect taxes	40	63	114	133	153	177
10. Of which: Oil export charge	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEDUCT:						
11. Subsidies	4	6	23	32	37	39
12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments	60	100	170	196	223	263
14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	513	729	1,204	1,307	1,369	1,610
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	1,120	1,494	2,329	2,503	2,583	2,997

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income	1,191	1,416	1,615	1,801	1,910	2,190
2. Military pay and allowances	12	13	14	16	17	17
3. Corporation profits before taxes	218	233	283	336	333	636
4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	42	13	6	56	92	111
5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products	7	6	7	7	9	8
6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	106	117	130	150	180	211
7. Inventory valuation adjustment	-66	-51	-33	-49	-66	-111
8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost	1,510	1,747	2,022	2,317	2,475	3,062
9. Indirect taxes	218	266	307	333	358	411
10. Of which: Oil export charge	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEDUCT:						
11. Subsidies	106	140	80	78	79	99
12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products	46	91	11	18	14	36
13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments	321	356	398	425	469	533
14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	1,943	2,229	2,647	2,997	3,223	3,907
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	3,588	4,059	4,746	5,354	5,740	6,933

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income	2,370	2,688	2,921	3,061	3,227	3,352
2. Military pay and allowances	19	21	25	28	30	33
3. Corporation profits before taxes	599	533	385	459	579	565
4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	71	144	278	268	351	329
5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products	5	5	7	9	11	11
6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	212	232	281	340	387	447
7. Inventory valuation adjustment	-82	-71	-23	-33	-32	-24
8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost	3,194	3,552	3,874	4,132	4,553	4,713
9. Indirect taxes	478	558	573	643	670	706
10. Of which: Oil export charge	-	6	7	-	-	-
DEDUCT:						
11. Subsidies	182	144	141	94	126	142
12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products	127	88	72	12	9	10
13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments	604	676	729	786	867	959
14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	4,094	4,642	5,035	5,467	5,964	6,236
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	7,238	8,177	8,857	9,491	10,297	10,739

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-2
PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1986
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1]	Other
1949	166	175	115	31	6	19	4
1950	178	186	117	33	7	25	4
1951	196	209	137	33	8	26	5
1952	210	229	151	34	9	30	5
1953	233	256	173	35	8	34	6
1954	250	272	181	40	7	37	7
1955	269	292	196	42	7	39	8
1956	298	325	221	43	10	42	9
1957	322	350	237	44	10	50	9
1958	338	361	230	43	10	67	11
1959	356	383	248	45	12	67	11
1960	380	412	271	45	13	72	11
1961	426	459	296	50	14	87	12
1962	449	485	308	54	17	93	13
1963	484	522	336	57	16	99	14
1964	521	563	364	61	20	104	14
1965	569	618	413	62	20	110	13
1966	637	702	470	66	22	130	14
1967	700	777	506	69	24	163	15
1968	761	857	561	71	28	184	13
1969	823	940	614	79	34	195	18
1970	903	1,040	676	86	36	225	17
1971	1,002	1,157	748	87	38	267	17
1972	1,143	1,326	811	93	44	356	22
1973	1,345	1,560	969	104	60	396	31
1974	1,626	1,920	1,191	106	77	510	36
1975	1,951	2,297	1,416	117	86	632	46
1976	2,182	2,605	1,615	130	103	716	41
1977	2,473	2,945	1,801	150	112	840	42
1978	2,709	3,201	1,910	180	151	914	46
1979	3,072	3,618	2,190	211	196	944	77
1980	3,346	3,930	2,370	212	232	1,055	61
1981	3,801	4,497	2,688	232	335	1,174	68
1982	4,264	5,045	2,926	281	376	1,376	86
1983	4,617	5,465	3,048	335	358	1,626	98
1984	4,879	5,773	3,226	389	392	1,682	84
1985	5,203	6,187	3,412	441	438	1,812	84
1986	5,524	6,600	3,591	513	473	1,939	84

Note: 1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal & Provincial Governments; and Sources & Disposition of Personal Income & Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201 and 13-213.

TABLE F-3
PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1986

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1]	Other
				(Dollars)			
1949	481	507	333	90	17	55	12
1950	507	530	333	94	20	71	11
1951	543	579	380	91	22	72	14
1952	562	612	404	91	24	80	13
1953	608	668	452	91	21	89	16
1954	633	689	458	101	18	94	18
1955	663	719	483	103	17	96	20
1956	718	783	533	104	24	101	22
1957	759	825	559	104	24	118	21
1958	782	836	532	100	23	155	25
1959	807	868	562	102	27	152	25
1960	848	920	605	100	29	161	25
1961	930	1,002	646	109	31	190	26
1962	959	1,036	658	115	36	199	28
1963	1,017	1,097	706	120	34	208	29
1964	1,079	1,166	754	126	41	215	29
1965	1,166	1,266	846	127	41	225	27
1966	1,292	1,424	953	134	45	264	28
1967	1,403	1,557	1,014	138	48	327	30
1968	1,504	1,694	1,109	140	55	364	26
1969	1,601	1,829	1,195	154	66	379	35
1970	1,747	2,012	1,308	166	70	435	33
1971	1,920	2,216	1,433	167	73	511	33
1972	2,157	2,502	1,530	175	83	672	42
1973	2,505	2,905	1,804	194	112	737	58
1974	3,006	3,549	2,201	196	142	943	67
1975	3,554	4,184	2,579	213	157	1,151	84
1976	3,910	4,668	2,894	233	185	1,283	73
1977	4,416	5,259	3,216	268	200	1,500	75
1978	4,820	5,696	3,399	320	269	1,626	82
1979	5,447	6,415	3,883	374	348	1,674	137
1980	5,912	6,943	4,187	375	410	1,864	108
1981	6,692	7,917	4,732	408	590	2,067	120
1982	7,507	8,882	5,151	495	662	2,423	151
1983	8,016	9,488	5,292	582	622	2,823	170
1984	8,427	9,971	5,572	672	677	2,905	145
1985	8,955	10,649	5,873	759	754	3,119	145
1986	9,524	11,379	6,191	884	816	3,343	145

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.
1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt & Capital Assistance.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-213.

TABLE F-4
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY SECTOR
NEWFOUNDLAND, 1971-1986
(Millions of Dollars)

Industry	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Agriculture	5.7	6.3	7.9	9.6	9.8	11.0	11.6	13.5
Forestry	14.5	18.2	22.6	31.3	30.9	27.0	39.8	37.2
Fishing & Trapping	25.1	25.8	35.4	28.6	30.5	44.5	58.8	87.2
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well Industries	133.1	98.3	126.7	145.9	211.0	277.3	322.5	249.2
Total Primary	178.4	148.6	192.6	215.4	282.2	359.8	432.7	387.1
Fish Products	33.5	33.3	47.5	37.8	38.2	60.4	86.9	105.1
Pulp & Paper	27.9	28.7	47.0	91.2	61.8	65.1	110.0	124.8
Other Manufacturing	49.8	55.2	66.7	87.2	89.1	94.1	102.3	99.7
Total Manufacturing	111.2	117.2	161.2	216.2	189.1	219.6	299.2	329.6
Construction	219.6	172.5	195.9	239.3	254.9	322.4	275.7	262.6
Electric Power Systems	37.8	57.0	80.3	115.5	129.5	154.0	173.1	198.0
Water Systems & Other Utilities	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.3	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.5
Total Electric Power	39.3	58.8	82.3	117.8	132.6	157.5	177.2	202.5
GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	548.5	497.1	632.0	788.7	858.8	1,059.3	1,184.8	1,181.8
Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities*	130.0	145.0	175.0	215.0	265.0	290.0	310.0	315.0
Trade	130.0	150.0	170.0	215.0	255.0	285.0	275.0	295.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	70.0	80.0	100.0	135.0	175.0	205.0	230.0	275.0
Community, Business & Personal Services	230.0	260.0	310.0	380.0	470.0	540.0	615.0	670.0
Public Administration	110.0	115.0	135.0	160.0	205.0	240.0	270.0	300.0
SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	670.0	750.0	890.0	1,105.0	1,370.0	1,560.0	1,700.0	1,855.0
Total Goods & Services	1,218.5	1,247.1	1,522.0	1,893.7	2,228.8	2,619.3	2,884.8	3,036.8
Residual	12.5	(5.9)	50.0	62.7	125.8	199.3	142.8	92.8
TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST	1,206.0	1,253.0	1,472.0	1,831.0	2,103.0	2,420.0	2,742.0	2,944.0

Industry	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985e	1986e
Agriculture	14.0	11.7	13.5	15.5	17.2	20.5	21.0	22.0
Forestry	37.1	44.5	53.3	57.0	38.7	54.7	50.0	50.0
Fishing & Trapping	113.2	108.5	103.7	110.9	105.5	99.9	105.0	125.0
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well Industries	475.6	445.1	471.8	313.0	367.8	484.3	495.0	425.0
Total Primary	639.9	609.8	642.3	496.4	529.2	659.4	671.0	622.0
Fish Products	128.2	122.5	142.8	171.9	158.4	204.0	185.0	285.0
Pulp & Paper	140.0	145.0	165.0	145.0	110.0	120.0	120.0	120.0
Other Manufacturing	146.7	154.9	167.2	159.6	164.2	159.1	180.0	200.0
Total Manufacturing	414.9	422.4	475.0	476.5	432.6	483.1	485.0	605.0
Construction	315.1	318.8	390.2	476.6	490.9	484.2	495.0	560.0
Electric Power Systems	215.5	234.5	252.6	271.8	303.1	333.4	345.0	365.0
Water Systems & Other Utilities	5.0	5.1	6.0	6.8	7.3	7.6	8.0	8.5
Total Electric Power	220.5	239.6	258.6	278.6	310.4	341.0	353.0	373.5
GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	1,590.4	1,590.6	1,766.1	1,728.1	1,763.1	1,967.7	2,004.0	2,160.5
Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities*	345.0	365.0	415.0	445.0	465.0	480.0	520.0	510.0
Trade	345.0	395.0	430.0	445.0	480.0	520.0	570.0	610.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	325.0	360.0	390.0	470.0	510.0	555.0	600.0	595.0
Community, Business & Personal Services	740.0	840.0	935.0	1,085.0	1,150.0	1,250.0	1,350.0	1,390.0
Public Administration	335.0	385.0	460.0	530.0	590.0	640.0	665.0	700.0
SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	2,090.0	2,345.0	2,630.0	2,975.0	3,195.0	3,445.0	3,705.0	3,805.0
Total Goods & Services	3,680.4	3,935.6	4,396.1	4,703.1	4,958.1	5,412.7	5,709.0	5,965.5
Residual	85.4	137.6	168.1	95.1	58.1	(8.3)	(16.0)	(79.5)
TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST	3,595.0	3,798.0	4,228.0	4,608.0	4,900.0	5,421.0	5,725.0	6,045.0

* - Excluding electric power and water utilities.

Additional Data: GDP at factor cost, 1971 to 1984 for sub-groups of manufacturing industry and for the following service industries: Education and Related Services; Hospitals; Accomodation and Food Services. Constant Dollar data for selected goods producing industries 1971 to 1984.

Source: Data for the goods producing industries (except for the sub-groups of manufacturing) from Statistics Canada 61-202. Data for Fish Products 1971 to 1984 from Industry Product Division, Statistics Canada.
G.D.P. at factor cost (Total), 1971 to 1985 from Statistics Canada, 13-213.
Remaining data estimated by Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Executive Council, (November 1987).

TABLE F-5
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, SELECTED YEARS[1], 1970 TO 1985

Income Group	1970 %	1971 %	1973 %	1975 %	1977 %	1979 %	1981 %	1982 %	1984 %	1985 %
Under $5,000	44.1	41.3	27.3	14.3	9.4	7.6	4.1	3.7	3.0	3.2
$ 5,000-$ 6,999	18.4	18.4	16.1	13.7	11.6	8.5	4.7	2.6	9.8	9.3
7,000- 9,999	18.9	21.0	23.7	18.3	..	..	9.9	7.5		
10,000- 11,999	7.4	8.0	10.2	11.3	22.0[5]	22.3[5]	6.3	6.8	6.5	5.7
12,000- 14,999	5.8	6.1	10.6	13.1	11.4	10.5	8.3	9.1	10.5	11.4
15,000- 19,999	3.3		8.0	15.2	18.6	15.1	13.1	15.2	14.2	13.4
20,000- 24,999	1.0	4.1[3]	2.6	7.4	12.9	13.4	13.4	10.9	12.8	12.3
25,000- 29,999	1.0[2]	1.0[2]	1.5[2]	6.7[2]	7.2	10.1	11.4	11.8	11.2	9.6
30,000- 34,999	..	..	..	..	3.8	5.7	9.4	9.1	6.4	6.9
35,000- 39,999	..	..	..	..	3.1[4]	6.9[4]	6.6	6.8	7.9	7.8
40,000- 44,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.3	5.4	5.3	5.2
45,000 & Over	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.5	11.2	12.6	14.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Avg. Income ($)	6,680	6,855	8,725	12,359	15,356	17,608	23,878	25,554	26,187	27,746
Median Income ($)	..	5,776	7,782	10,670	13,766	15,410	21,096	22,167	22,184	22,486

Notes: 1 - Nfld. is included in the Atlantic Provinces total for 1983 and not available separately.
2 - $25,000 & Over
3 - $15,000 - $24,999
4 - $35,000 & Over
5 - $ 7,000 - $11,999

Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic Families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census; and Family Income, Census Families, Catalogue No. 13-208.

TABLE F-6
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1985

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
					(Millions of Dollars)						
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	434	462	497	544	592	657	716	776	834	893	997
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	300	318	340	370	403	435	470	499	521	551	613
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	134	144	157	174	189	222	246	277	313	342	384
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	87	100	95	113	128	146	209	195	209	207	252
5. Gross fixed capital formation	188	265	240	238	239	350	373	401	411	519	701
6. Government	39	44	58	65	80	84	80	82	59	75	115
7. Residential construction	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
8. Non-residential construction	31	35	47	58	67	71	75	72	52	68	104
9. Machinery and equipment	7	8	11	7	12	12	5	9	7	7	11
10. Business	149	221	182	173	159	266	293	319	352	444	586
11. Residential construction	33	29	38	46	46	37	53	70	72	66	96
12. Non-residential construction	86	119	82	60	52	126	120	140	179	253	336
13. Machinery and equipment	30	73	62	67	61	103	120	109	101	125	154
14. Value of physical change in inventories	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12	30
15. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Business	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12	30
17. Non-farm	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12	30
18. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-199	-293	-232	-228	-240	-338	-422	-384	-373	-427	-673
20. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	513	545	601	668	729	829	877	990	1,081	1,204	1,307

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
					(Millions of dollars)						
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	1,148	1,341	1,601	1,862	2,081	2,314	2,575	2,888	3,177	3,571	3,958
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	715	828	989	1,124	1,211	1,311	1,473	1,670	1,816	2,031	2,231
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	433	513	612	738	870	1,003	1,102	1,218	1,361	1,540	1,727
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	267	299	374	472	574	644	753	827	968	1,125	1,280
5. Gross fixed capital formation	640	683	766	766	873	759	849	1,118	1,181	1,343	1,639
6. Government	123	142	178	217	195	180	219	227	201	170	235
7. Residential construction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
8. Non-residential construction	111	123	164	193	178	165	168	197	148	125	196
9. Machinery and equipment	12	19	14	24	17	15	51	29	53	44	38
10. Business	517	541	588	549	678	579	630	891	980	1,173	1,404
11. Residential construction	116	171	233	210	274	218	210	261	336	318	299
12. Non-residential construction	221	199	195	180	231	180	225	364	325	545	648
13. Machinery and equipment	180	171	160	159	173	181	195	266	319	310	457
14. Value of physical change in inventories	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	31	-84	-29
15. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Business	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	31	-84	-29
17. Non-farm	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	32	-84	-28
18. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	-1
19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-692	-721	-920	-926	-814	-726	-921	-956	-1,263	1,313	1,813
20. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	1,369	1,610	1,943	2,229	2,647	2,997	3,223	3,907	4,094	4,642	5,035

	1983	1984	1985
	(Millions of Dollars)		
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	4,308	4,657	5,047
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	2,454	2,635	2,855
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	1,854	2,022	2,192
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	1,417	1,479	1,516
5. Gross fixed capital formation	1,813	1,950	2,008
6. Government	289	314	319
7. Residential construction	1	1	0
8. Non-residential construction	238	228	246
9. Machinery and equipment	50	85	73
10. Business	1,524	1,636	1,689
11. Residential construction	359	364	411
12. Non-residential construction	826	979	918
13. Machinery and equipment	339	293	360
14. Value of physical change in inventories	-74	-28	28
15. Government	0	0	0
16. Business	-74	-28	28
17. Non-farm	-75	-29	28
18. Farm and grain in commercial channels	1	1	0
19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-1,997	-2,094	-2,363
20. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	5,467	5,964	6,236

Note: This data has been revised from 1961 to 1985 and data from 1983 to 1985 are preliminary and subject to revision.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]

		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
						(Millions of Dollars)						
	Revenue											
1	Direct taxes, persons	31	34	36	40	47	63	74	92	113	133	152
2	Federal	29	29	30	34	38	41	47	58	75	85	98
3	Provincial	2	5	6	6	9	12	15	20	24	33	38
4	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	14	14	15	16
6	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises	19	24	25	33	31	33	28	34	34	37	40
8	Federal	19	19	20	26	25	26	21	25	25	27	29
9	Provincial	-	5	6	7	6	7	7	9	9	10	11
10	Direct taxes, non-residence, federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
11	Indirect taxes	40	45	49	56	63	74	78	90	103	114	133
12	Federal	8	10	10	10	11	13	12	12	13	13	18
13	Provincial	27	29	33	38	44	52	58	69	79	89	101
14	Local	5	6	6	8	8	9	8	9	10	12	14
15	Other current transfers from persons	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	3
16	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Provincial	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
18	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
19	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Investment Income	1	4	3	1	3	6	10	14	19	23	30
21	Federal	-2	-1	-	-3	-1	1	3	4	6	4	6
22	Provincial	3	5	3	4	4	5	5	8	11	15	19
23	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	5
26	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Current transfers from other levels of government	71	88	83	93	126	131	167	187	220	251	307
	Provinces:											
28	From Canada	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244
29	From Local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Local Governments:											
30	From Canada	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2
31	From provinces	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	9	9	10	12
	Hospitals:											
32	From provinces	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49
33	From local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Total revenue less current transfers	93	109	115	132	146	178	193	235	274	312	359
	Revenue by Level of Government (2)											
35	Federal	54	57	60	67	73	81	83	100	120	130	152
36	Provincial	92	120	117	130	166	180	220	255	296	344	416
37	Local	7	8	9	12	13	16	16	19	22	25	28
38	Hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49
39	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	16	19	21
40	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Current Expenditure:											
41	Current expenditure on goods and services (3)	87	100	95	113	128	146	209	195	209	207	252
42	Federal	32	33	34	33	35	42	47	51	63	64	71
43	Provincial	42	52	45	59	70	80	129	104	101	94	122
44	Local	3	4	3	5	5	4	7	7	11	11	17
45	Hospitals	10	11	13	16	18	20	26	33	34	38	42
46	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Transfer payments to persons (4)	87	93	99	104	110	130	163	184	195	225	267
49	Federal	53	55	58	60	63	67	78	85	95	103	120
50	Provincial	34	38	41	44	47	62	84	98	98	120	144
51	Local	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
53	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Subsidies	5	5	4	5	6	14	12	14	19	23	33
55	Federal	5	5	4	5	6	13	12	12	12	14	12
56	Provincial	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	8	20
57	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
58	Capital Assistance	-	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	6	12
59	Federal	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
60	Provincial	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]
- CONTINUED -

		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
							(Millions of Dollars)					
61	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Interest on the public debt	9	13	14	16	16	23	25	33	38	50	54
65	Federal	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	8	10
66	Provincial	4	7	8	10	10	15	17	24	28	37	40
67	Local	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	4
68	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Current transfers to other Levels of Government	71	88	83	93	126	131	167	187	220	251	307
	Canada:											
70	To provinces	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244
71	To local governments	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2
	Provinces:											
72	To local governments	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	9	9	10	12
73	To hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49
	Local governments:											
74	To provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Total current expenditure less transfers	188	212	214	240	262	315	412	428	466	511	618
	Expenditure by level of government (2)											
77	Federal	152	172	170	178	212	233	277	301	350	386	461
78	Provincial	93	112	110	133	152	186	266	269	286	319	397
79	Local	4	5	4	6	6	7	10	12	15	18	23
80	Hospitals	10	11	13	16	18	20	26	33	34	38	42
81	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
82	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-95	-103	-99	-108	-116	-137	-219	-193	-192	-199	-259
84	Federal	-98	-115	-110	-111	-139	-152	-194	-201	-230	-256	-309
85	Provincial	-1	8	7	-3	14	-6	-46	-14	10	25	19
86	Local	3	3	5	6	7	9	6	7	7	7	5
87	Hospitals	1	1	-1	-	2	2	2	-1	5	7	7
88	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	15	18	19
89	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:											
	Saving as above:											
	Add:											
90	Capital consumption allowance	9	10	12	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	28
91	Federal	4	4	5	5	6	7	8	8	9	10	10
92	Provincial	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15
93	Local	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
94	Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Deduct:											
95	Gross capital formation	39	44	58	65	80	84	80	82	59	75	115
96	Federal	17	15	13	14	21	30	22	17	10	9	12
97	Provincial	15	22	39	45	48	37	46	45	37	51	90
98	Local	5	6	6	6	10	16	10	18	10	11	9
99	Hospitals	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	4
	Equals:											
100	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-125	-137	-145	-160	-181	-204	-280	-254	-228	-249	-346
101	Federal	-111	-126	-118	-120	-154	-175	-208	-210	-231	-255	-311
102	Provincial	-12	-10	-27	-42	-27	-35	-83	-49	-16	-14	-56
103	Local	-2	-2	-	1	-2	-6	-3	-9	-1	-2	-2
104	Hospitals	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-2	4	4	4
105	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	15	18	19
106	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]
- CONTINUED -

		1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
						(Millions of Dollars)						
	Revenue:											
1	Direct taxes, persons	179	211	288	339	417	463	483	534	569	682	763
2	Federal	116	138	185	217	262	252	240	286	317	396	440
3	Provincial	44	52	76	90	118	170	199	198	197	224	247
4	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Canada Pension Plan	19	21	27	32	37	41	44	50	55	62	76
6	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises	40	53	68	69	62	68	85	104	122	148	100
8	Federal	29	38	48	50	43	47	58	71	83	102	68
9	Provincial	11	15	20	19	19	21	27	33	39	46	32
10	Direct taxes, non-residents, federal	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
11	Indirect taxes	153	177	218	266	307	333	358	411	479	558	573
12	Federal	23	21	28	36	32	32	32	37	43	78	63
13	Provincial	115	138	170	200	238	258	278	315	363	401	433
14	Local	15	18	20	30	37	43	48	59	72	79	77
15	Other current transfers from persons	4	4	6	7	6	9	9	12	15	14	17
16	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Provincial	4	4	6	7	6	8	9	12	15	14	16
18	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
20	Investment Income	39	30	32	21	64	85	100	108	121	168	206
21	Federal	11	1	-7	-35	-7	-4	2	-3	-9	16	33
22	Provincial	22	21	30	44	55	70	75	84	98	111	124
23	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2
24	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
25	Canada Pension Plan	6	8	9	12	15	18	21	25	30	37	45
26	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Current transfers from other levels of government	318	361	464	543	576	666	772	830	933	1,024	1,175
	Province:											
28	From Canada	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	623	677	744	844
29	From Local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Local governments:											
30	From Canada	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6	5	6	6
31	From provinces	13	14	18	23	29	37	36	32	49	49	54
	Hospitals:											
32	From provinces	64	83	103	115	134	134	151	169	201	225	271
33	From local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Total revenue less current transfers	416	475	615	703	857	959	1,036	1,170	1,308	1,572	1,661
	Revenue by level of government (2)											
35	Federal	180	198	257	269	331	328	333	392	436	594	606
36	Provincial	434	493	642	762	846	1,018	1,167	1,265	1,390	1,540	1,696
37	Local	31	33	41	56	69	84	91	98	127	136	139
38	Hospitals	64	83	103	115	135	136	152	170	202	227	274
39	Canada Pension Plan	25	29	36	44	52	59	65	75	85	99	121
40	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Current Expenditure:											
41	Current expenditure on goods and services(3)	267	299	374	472	574	644	753	827	968	1,125	1,280
42	Federal	81	94	112	131	161	198	236	247	271	333	355
43	Provincial	118	123	159	204	242	278	331	369	447	501	580
44	Local	18	20	23	35	58	41	45	51	63	76	96
45	Hospitals	50	62	80	102	113	126	140	159	186	214	248
46	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Transfer payments to persons (4)	356	396	510	632	716	840	914	944	1,063	1,191	1,385
49	Federal	179	218	285	360	397	473	518	503	549	618	737
50	Provincial	171	171	216	259	298	340	362	401	466	514	577
51	Local	2	2	2	3	6	8	9	10	11	13	13
52	Canada Pension Plan	4	5	7	10	15	19	25	30	37	46	58
53	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Subsidies	37	40	106	141	80	78	79	99	182	143	141
55	Federal	15	18	81	119	55	59	50	68	157	119	112
56	Provincial	21	21	24	21	24	17	27	29	23	21	26
57	Local	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3
58	Capital Assistance	10	10	21	24	16	28	32	60	49	62	221
59	Federal	4	4	4	7	8	12	15	22	25	20	183
60	Provincial	6	6	17	17	8	16	17	38	24	42	38

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]
- CONTINUED -

		1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
							(Millions of Dollars)					
61	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Interest on the public debt	67	83	101	125	166	195	263	277	325	403	440
65	Federal	12	15	18	23	30	35	46	55	63	83	116
66	Provincial	51	64	77	93	123	145	200	198	220	288	285
67	Local	4	4	6	9	13	15	17	24	42	32	39
68	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Current transfers to other levels of government	318	361	464	543	576	666	772	830	933	1,024	1,175
	Canada:											
70	To provinces	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	624	676	746	849
71	To local governments	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6	5	6	6
	Provinces:											
72	To local governments	13	14	18	23	29	37	36	32	49	49	54
73	To hospitals	64	83	103	115	134	134	151	169	201	225	271
	Local governments:											
74	To provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
75	To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Total current expenditure less transfers	737	828	1,112	1,394	1,552	1,785	2,041	2,207	2,587	2,924	3,467
	Expenditure by level of government(2)											
77	Federal	532	613	843	1,045	1,064	1,272	1,449	1,525	1,746	1,925	2,358
78	Provincial	444	482	614	732	858	967	1,124	1,236	1,430	1,640	1,831
79	Local	25	27	32	48	78	66	74	87	119	124	151
80	Hospitals	50	62	80	102	113	126	140	159	186	214	248
81	Canada Pension Plan	4	5	7	10	15	20	26	31	38	47	59
82	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-321	-353	-497	-691	-695	-826	-1,005	-1,037	-1,279	-1,352	-1,806
84	Federal	-352	-415	-586	-776	-733	-944	-1,116	-1,133	-1,310	-1,331	-1,752
85	Provincial	-10	11	28	30	-12	51	43	29	-40	-100	-135
86	Local	6	6	9	8	-9	18	17	11	8	12	-12
87	Hospitals	14	21	23	13	22	10	12	11	16	13	26
88	Canada Pension Plan	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	44	47	52	62
89	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:											
	Saving as above:											
	Add:											
90	Capital consumption allowances	32	37	49	59	67	76	86	99	114	135	148
91	Federal	11	12	15	17	19	22	25	29	33	39	43
92	Provincial	17	20	27	33	38	42	47	54	62	76	81
93	Local	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12
94	Hospitals	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	10	10	12
	Deduct:											
95	Gross Capital formation	123	142	178	217	195	180	219	227	201	170	235
96	Federal	22	23	26	27	31	36	79	59	84	56	64
97	Provincial	90	103	126	157	131	123	117	144	84	81	121
98	Local	7	13	25	32	32	20	21	23	31	30	47
99	Hospitals	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
	Equals:											
100	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-412	-458	-626	-849	-823	-930	-1,138	-1,165	-1,366	-1,893	-2,351
101	Federal	-363	-426	-597	-786	-745	-958	-1,170	-1,163	-1,361	-1,348	-1,773
102	Provincial	-83	-72	-71	-94	-105	-30	-27	-61	-62	-105	-175
103	Local	1	-5	-13	-20	-36	4	3	-4	-14	-8	-47
104	Hospitals	12	21	26	17	26	15	17	18	24	20	35
105	Canada Pension Plan	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	44	47	32	62
106	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]
- CONTINUED -

		1983	1984	1985
		(Millions of Dollars)		
	Revenue:			
1	Direct taxes, persons	827	870	963
2	Federal	483	494	564
3	Provincial	272	297	311
4	Local	-	-	-
5	Canada Pension Plan	72	79	88
6	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
7	Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises	116	146	145
8	Federal	76	91	95
9	Provincial	40	55	50
10	Direct taxes, non-residents, federal	2	2	2
11	Indirect taxes	643	670	706
12	Federal	49	43	51
13	Provincial	513	545	569
14	Local	81	82	86
15	Other current transfers from persons	20	21	19
16	Federal	-	-	-
17	Provincial	19	20	18
18	Local	-	-	-
19	Hospitals	1	1	1
20	Investment income	236	280	284
21	Federal	44	72	62
22	Provincial	136	144	153
23	Local	2	2	2
24	Hospitals	2	2	2
25	Canada Pension Plan	52	60	65
26	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
27	Current transfers from other levels of government	1,213	1,352	1,551
	Province:			
28	From Canada	835	909	1,130
29	From Local governments	-	7	8
	Local governments:			
30	From Canada	13	16	16
31	From provinces	54	70	65
	Hospitals:			
32	From provinces	311	350	332
33	From local governments	-	-	-
34	Total revenue less current transfers	1,844	1,989	2,119
	Revenue by level of government (2)			
35	Federal	654	702	774
36	Provincial	1,814	1,997	2,239
37	Local	150	170	169
38	Hospitals	314	353	335
39	Canada Pension Plan	124	139	153
40	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
	Current Expenditure:			
41	Current expenditure on goods and services(3)	1,417	1,479	1,516
42	Federal	408	445	455
43	Provincial	664	670	680
44	Local	97	104	107
45	Hospitals	247	259	273
46	Canada Pension Plan	1	1	1
47	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
48	Transfer payments to persons (4)	1,647	1,699	1,803
49	Federal	872	949	1,046
50	Provincial	691	654	645
51	Local	13	13	14
52	Canada Pension Plan	71	83	98
53	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
54	Subsidies	94	126	142
55	Federal	59	83	91
56	Provincial	32	40	48
57	Local	3	3	3
58	Capital Assistance	414	372	641
59	Federal	393	363	632
60	Provincial	21	9	9

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985[1]
- CONTINUED -

		1983	1984	1985
		(Millions of Dollars)		
61	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-
62	Federal	-	-	-
63	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-
64	Interest on the public debt	492	567	620
65	Federal	126	142	163
66	Provincial	327	382	409
67	Local	39	43	48
68	Hospitals	-	-	-
69	Current transfers to other levels of government	1,213	1,352	1,551
	Canada:			
70	To provinces	835	909	1,130
71	To local governments	13	16	16
	Provinces:			
72	To local governments	54	70	65
73	To hospitals	311	350	332
	Local governments:			
74	To provinces	-	7	8
75	To hospitals	-	-	-
76	Total current expenditure less transfers	4,064	4,243	4,722
	Expenditure by level of government (2)			
77	Federal	2,706	2,907	3,533
78	Provincial	2,100	2,175	2,188
79	Local	152	170	180
80	Hospitals	247	259	273
81	Canada Pension Plan	72	84	99
82	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
83	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-2,220	-2,254	-2,603
84	Federal	-2,052	-2,205	-2,759
85	Provincial	-286	-178	51
86	Local	-2	-	-11
87	Hospitals	67	94	62
88	Canada Pension Plan	52	55	54
89	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:			
	Saving as above:			
	Add:			
90	Capital consumption allowances	158	171	186
91	Federal	46	49	54
92	Provincial	86	94	102
93	Local	13	14	15
94	Hospitals	13	14	15
	Deduct:			
95	Gross Capital formation	289	314	319
96	Federal	94	111	93
97	Provincial	157	162	183
98	Local	36	38	40
99	Hospitals	2	3	3
	Equals:			
100	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-2,351	-2,397	-2,736
101	Federal	-2,100	-2,267	-2,798
102	Provincial	-357	-246	-30
103	Local	-25	-24	-36
104	Hospitals	78	105	74
105	Canada Pension Plan	52	55	54
106	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-

Notes: 1 - This series has been revised.
2 - Transfers have not been removed.
3 - Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.
4 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.

Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons; Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income; Current Transfers from other Levels of Government;

By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION "G"

Table G-1

Current Account

Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax, Personal Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

Grants In Aid and Shared Cost Contributors (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

Other Provincial Sources:

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services; Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

Capital Account

Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway, Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

Table G-4

Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds; Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporatios not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1987-88

	Current Account Revenues											
		Federal Government Sources				Provincial Sources						
Year	Total Current Revenues	Total	Tax Equalization or Tax Rental[1]	Other Subsidies & Fiscal Payments[4]	Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Total	Corporation Income Tax[1]	Personal Income Tax[1]	Retail Sales Tax	Gasoline & Fuel Oil Tax	Liquor Profits	Other Provincial Sources
					(Thousands of Dollars)							
1949-50	20,433	14,992	4,860	8,425	1,707	5,441	-	-	-	1,006	1,769	2,666
1950-51	28,061	20,700	7,220	8,040	5,440	7,361	-	-	712	1,252	2,300	3,097
1951-52	30,941	19,973	7,932	8,131	3,910	10,968	-	-	3,167	1,514	2,820	3,467
1952-53	35,306	21,900	12,789	7,317	1,794	13,406	-	-	4,534	1,795	2,428	4,649
1953-54	36,065	20,199	11,825	6,530	1,844	15,866	-	-	5,650	2,138	2,606	5,472
1954-55	38,528	20,350	12,546	5,709	2,095	18,178	-	-	6,337	2,599	2,868	6,354
1955-56	39,754	20,534	12,483	4,877	3,174	19,220	-	-	6,719	3,362	2,997	6,142
1956-57	44,097	22,079	13,805	4,033	4,241	22,018	-	-	7,774	3,921	3,136	8,187
1957-58	49,207	24,106	16,028	3,216	4,862	25,101	-	-	7,751	4,096	4,975	8,279
1958-59	75,328	55,367	16,892	23,955	9,520	24,961	-	-	8,033	4,695	3,404	8,829
1959-60	75,184	49,187	20,016	17,069	12,102	25,997	-	-	9,132	5,029	3,792	8,044
1960-61	79,699	50,243	20,460	17,377	12,406	29,456	-	-	10,665	5,796	3,685	9,310
1961-62	86,127	51,322	20,078	17,296	13,948	34,805	-	-	13,417	6,734	4,680	9,974
1962-63	95,450	50,566	13,601	20,654	16,311	44,884	4,782	3,056	14,308	7,507	4,267	10,964
1963-64	103,532	53,752	14,985	20,628	18,139	49,780	3,858	3,356	16,113	9,043	5,048	12,362
1964-65	119,362	59,271	18,373	20,875	20,023	60,091	5,647	4,123	18,298	9,796	8,139	14,088
1965-66	141,460	68,840	22,163	21,605	25,072	72,620	9,295	6,153	20,033	12,022	7,495	17,622
1966-67	165,370	85,029	29,007	21,657	34,365	80,341	7,573	8,183	21,973	13,606	9,782	19,224
1967-68	221,339	126,599	67,866	12,985	45,748	94,740	5,500	11,763	28,805	13,925	11,262	23,485
1968-69	251,726	136,899	71,779	14,509	50,611	114,827	8,901	13,195	35,125	18,068	11,414	28,124
1969-70	284,516	155,950	84,955	15,577	55,418	128,566	9,463	19,347	36,985	19,673	11,318	31,780
1970-71	313,506	169,079	90,369	16,952	61,758	144,427	7,916	26,673	41,917	21,272	13,819	32,830
1971-72	367,253	207,052	120,551	18,042	68,459	160,201	8,951	28,041	50,315	22,554	15,551	34,789
1972-73	390,767	196,704	114,447	18,831	63,426	194,063	12,053	34,784	58,088	26,722	20,575	41,841
1973-74	484,754	249,291	155,979	17,073	76,239	235,463	16,447	47,266	70,461	30,376	25,800	45,113
1974-75	592,284	301,177	186,631	16,202	98,344	291,107	21,831	60,809	94,659	32,815	26,800	54,193
1975-76	708,955	348,333	192,717	36,485	119,131	360,622	17,859	88,029	120,886	34,161	29,000	70,687
1976-77	828,258	398,203	224,814	37,461	135,928	430,055	26,662	107,815	139,964	37,665	33,000	84,949
1977-78	964,235	464,758	269,345	114,121	81,292	499,477	24,501	128,777	159,497	40,368	34,250	112,084
1978-79	1,084,083	538,389	311,928	147,063	79,398	545,694	23,677	155,277	171,066	41,655	37,000	117,019
1979-80	1,215,697	582,747	340,757	161,956	80,034	632,950	37,974	154,713	219,048	44,499	40,500	136,216
1980-81	1,359,209	656,845	388,371	177,501	90,973	702,364	44,148	184,173	246,611	43,934	45,500	137,998
1981-82	1,511,019	756,591	467,635	182,716	106,240	754,428	44,838	213,384	256,745	51,787	52,500	135,174
1982-83	1,652,046	807,161	536,464	163,832	106,865	844,885	34,999	254,344	272,651	58,981	60,000	163,910
1983-84	1,768,464	863,762	522,084	224,625	117,054	904,701	33,595	247,286	327,812	65,343	66,000	164,665
1984-85	1,867,470	919,215	552,135	242,849	124,231	948,255	41,194	251,533	334,734	67,703	65,100	187,991
1985-86	2,072,581	1,016,039	642,660	248,300	125,079	1,056,542	59,880	265,152	359,627	73,183	80,000	218,710
1986-87[2]	2,233,077	1,125,806	738,000	247,946	139,860	1,107,271	65,398	283,259	415,500	65,200	73,000	204,914
1987-88[3]	2,316,349	1,136,716	735,000	246,035	155,681	1,179,633	57,400	322,300	436,000	68,000	79,500	216,433

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1987-88
- CONTINUED -

Year	Capital Account Revenues			Total Current & Capital[5] Revenues
	Total	Federal Grants In Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Provincial Sources	
	(Thousands of Dollars)			
1949-50	210	210	-	37,769
1950-51	1,613	1,314	299	31,472
1951-52	1,251	1,134	117	33,040
1952-53	1,028	549	479	36,560
1953-54	1,829	1,176	653	38,061
1954-55	2,731	2,306	425	41,642
1955-56	3,063	2,307	756	43,027
1956-57	1,983	1,196	787	46,080
1957-58	2,286	1,010	1,276	51,493
1958-59	6,684	5,063	1,621	82,012
1959-60	8,933	7,966	967	84,117
1960-61	7,085	6,378	707	86,784
1961-62	8,142	6,000	2,142	94,269
1962-63	24,256	19,804	4,452	119,706
1963-64	20,926	19,534	1,392	124,458
1964-65	28,465	27,261	1,204	147,827
1965-66	29,456	27,814	1,642	170,916
1966-67	16,482	14,280	2,202	181,852
1967-68	19,668	17,806	1,862	241,007
1968-69	18,635	14,898	3,737	270,361
1969-70	19,415	17,079	2,336	303,931
1970-71	30,130	24,336	5,794	343,636
1971-72	63,494	42,702	20,792	430,747
1972-73	44,962	40,269	4,693	435,729
1973-74	47,834	37,711	10,123	532,588
1974-75	64,071	58,043	6,028	656,355
1975-76	57,039	52,840	4,199	765,994
1976-77	66,167	59,263	6,904	894,425
1977-78	63,372	52,937	10,435	1,027,607
1978-79	76,443	55,664	20,779	1,160,526
1979-80	95,805	73,205	22,600	1,311,502
1980-81	44,931	37,111	7,820	1,404,140
1981-82	40,498	25,353	15,145	1,551,517
1982-83	63,971	48,172	15,799	1,716,017
1983-84	60,942	49,891	11,051	1,829,406
1984-85	78,205	66,748	11,456	1,945,675
1985-86	63,952	45,589	18,363	2,136,533
1986-87[2]	54,711	40,746	13,965	2,287,788
1987-88[3]	132,475	67,328	65,147	2,448,824

Notes: 1 - Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63.
2 - Revised
3 - Estimates
4 - Includes Established Programs Financing Grants from 1977-78 as following: (in $'000) 1977-78 - 93,191; 1978-79 - 123,065; 1979-80 - 143,857; 1980-81 - 155,459; 1981-82 - 164,039; 1982-83 - 140,437; 1983-84 - 202,388; 1984-85 - 222,264; 1985-86 - 227,104; 1986-87 - 226,600; 1987-88 - 224,500.
5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus from 1949-50 to 1955-56 as following: (in $'000) 1949-50 - 17,126; 1950-51 - 1,798; 1951-52 - 848; 1952-53 - 226; 1953-54 - 167; 1954-55 - 383; 1955-56 - 210.

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-2
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
BY DEPARTMENT, 1986-87 AND 1987-88[1,2]
- THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS -

		1986-87[3]		
		Total	Current	Capital
I	Consolidated Fund Services	457,784	454,550	3,234
II	Legislature	7,493	7,493	-
III	Executive Council	8,841	8,841	-
IV	Finance	42,748	33,461	9,287
V	Public Works & Services	37,999	28,213	9,786
VI	Development and Tourism	24,299	15,015	9,284
VII	Mines and Energy	8,207	7,707	500
VIII	Fisheries	24,925	14,090	10,835
IX	Forest Resources and Lands	30,509	27,676	2,833
X	Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development	33,450	26,855	6,595
XI	Transportation	188,337	87,086	101,251
XII	Environment	4,070	4,070	-
XIII	Education	415,500	387,450	28,050
XIV	Social Services	186,204	185,855	349
XV	Health	611,027	582,153	28,874
XVI	Labour	6,426	6,426	-
XVII	Municipal Affairs	97,303	77,239	20,064
XVIII	Culture, Recreation & Youth	33,082	27,910	5,172
XIX	Justice	85,644	81,387	4,257
XX	Nfld. & Labrador Housing Corp.	10,272	8,900	1,372
XXI	Career Develop. & Advanced Studies	172,905	151,783	21,122
XXII	Consumer Affairs & Communications	2,207	2,207	-
XXIII	Energy	49,164	47,614	1,550
	TOTAL	2,538,396	2,273,981	264,415

		1987-88[4]		
		Total	Current	Capital
I	Consolidated Fund Services	493,316	492,866	450
II	Legislature	8,167	8,167	-
III	Executive Council	9,555	9,500	55
IV	Finance	49,555	38,853	10,702
V	Public Works & Services	46,656	30,244	16,412
VI	Development and Tourism	43,909	30,811	13,098
VII	Mines and Energy	14,275	8,675	5,600
VIII	Fisheries	30,999	16,123	14,876
IX	Forest Resources & Lands	36,375	33,449	2,926
X	Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development	39,014	29,561	9,453
XI	Transportation	195,832	90,817	105,015
XII	Environment	9,705	9,705	-
XIII	Education	457,596	433,096	24,500
XIV	Social Services	191,960	190,964	996
XV	Health	651,044	623,332	27,712
XVI	Labour	7,637	7,637	-
XVII	Municipal Affairs	109,662	83,769	25,893
XVIII	Culture, Recreation & Youth	35,707	29,405	6,302
XIX	Justice	88,067	84,192	3,875
XX	Nfld. & Labrador Housing Corp.	13,925	11,425	2,500
XXI	Career Develop. & Advanced Studies	209,603	173,330	36,273
XXII	Consumer Affairs & Communications	2,598	2,598	-
XXIII	Energy	79,903	50,503	29,400
	TOTAL	2,825,060	2,489,022	336,038

Notes: 1 - This table presents an historical departmental expenditure series for Departmental Structures existing in 1986-87 and 1987-88.
2 - Budgetary expenditures only. Non-Budgetary expenditures on account of debt retirement (Sinking Funds and Principal Redemption) are excluded.
3 - Revised
4 - Estimate

Additional Data: For Departments existing prior to 1986-87.
Source: Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1]
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1987-88

Function	1949-50			1954-55			1959-60		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	3,043	3,034	9	4,771	4,534	237	6,203	5,906	297
Protection of Persons & Property	1,382	1,310	72	1,933	1,855	78	2,838	2,833	5
Transportation and Communications	4,016	1,860	2,156	12,059	3,285	8,774	22,292	7,474	14,818
Health	6,639	4,145	2,494	8,733	8,315	418	17,248	15,520	1,728
Social Welfare	7,766	7,758	8	6,885	6,885	-	15,328	15,286	42
Recreation and Culture	63	63	-	39	39	-	48	48	-
Education	4,252	3,804	448	8,918	7,403	1,515	15,968	13,797	2,171
Natural Resources	1,061	977	84	3,888	1,102	2,786	2,396	1,397	999
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	527	491	36	5,111	702	4,409	2,695	1,266	1,429
Regional Planning and Development	378	110	268	808	359	449	1,676	1,348	328
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	253	253	-	1,087	1,087	-	2,925	2,925	-
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	251	251	-	897	897	-	2,746	2,746	-
Other	2	2	-	190	190	-	179	179	-
Environment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour, Employment & Immigration	26	26	-	77	77	-	76	76	-
Housing	266	-	266	449	59	390	213	57	156
Other	1	-	1	335	335	-	540	387	153
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	5,240	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	34,913	23,831	5,842	55,131	36,037	19,056	90,446	68,320	22,126
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	111	111	-	711	411	300	1,705	1,704	1
Redemptions	-	-	-	300	-	300	1	-	1
Sinking Funds	111	111	-	411	411	-	1,704	1,704	-
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	35,024	23,942	5,842	55,842	36,448	19,356	92,151	70,024	22,127

Function	1964-65			1969-70			1974-75		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	8,845	8,771	74	13,514	12,708	806	27,264	26,968	296
Protection of Persons & Property	3,931	3,931	-	8,376	8,123	253	19,298	19,020	278
Transportation and Communications	55,324	11,915	43,409	52,727	15,859	36,868	84,076	38,093	45,983
Health	26,486	24,495	1,991	58,945	57,576	1,369	145,765	113,802	31,963
Social Welfare	20,646	20,565	81	39,454	39,393	61	67,105	66,821	284
Recreation and Culture	246	246	-	3,936	1,879	2,057	16,800	6,569	10,231
Education	28,511	25,774	2,737	81,236	75,264	5,972	194,892	161,693	33,199
Natural Resources	3,846	3,393	453	10,484	9,952	532	48,577	21,499	27,078
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	2,459	2,038	421	23,912	8,622	15,290	54,938	30,454	24,484
Regional Planning and Development	2,371	2,345	26	9,442	8,887	555	24,220	12,413	11,807
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	10,934	7,420	3,514	34,029	32,069	1,960	79,353	77,102	2,251
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	3,514	-	3,514	1,960	-	1,960	2,251	-	2,251
Interest	6,768	6,768	-	31,956	31,956	-	73,644	73,644	-
Other	652	652	-	113	113	-	3,458	3,458	-
Environment	-	-	-	2,544	593	1,951	11,669	10,554	1,115
Labour, Employment & Immigration	94	94	-	198	198	-	619	619	-
Housing	282	62	220	1,048	336	712	7,512	1,051	6,461
Other	623	620	3	1,338	1,338	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	164,598	111,669	52,929	341,885	272,797	68,383	782,079	586,648	195,431
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	8,576	3,018	5,558	7,885	-	7,885	38,084	-	38,089
Redemptions	5,558	-	5,558	2	-	2	23,933	-	23,933
Sinking Funds	3,018	3,018	-	7,883	-	7,883	14,156	-	14,156
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	173,174	114,687	58,487	349,065	272,797	76,268	820,168	586,648	233,520

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1]
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1987-88
- CONTINUED -

Function	1985-86			1986-87[2]			1987-88[3]		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	97,704	82,658	15,046	101,294	92,183	9,111	116,560	100,920	15,640
Protection of Persons & Property	89,198	87,071	2,127	103,565	98,265	5,300	109,676	104,111	5,565
Transportation and Communications	179,070	78,483	100,587	193,335	88,077	105,258	200,681	91,147	109,534
Health	491,948	471,759	20,189	533,533	511,039	22,494	566,839	545,802	21,037
Social Welfare	248,232	244,566	3,666	280,874	276,118	4,756	296,668	291,405	5,263
Recreation and Culture	27,026	22,053	4,973	28,111	22,116	5,895	30,276	23,072	7,204
Education	544,782	502,440	42,342	568,576	519,916	48,660	637,346	577,019	60,327
Natural Resources	67,927	53,846	14,081	74,121	58,356	15,765	110,464	68,311	42,153
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	118,188	69,550	48,638	99,047	70,985	28,062	132,745	89,723	43,022
Regional Planning and Development	63,130	58,134	4,996	61,212	60,129	1,083	67,259	65,015	2,244
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	406,577	403,206	3,371	434,820	432,169	2,651	471,717	468,951	2,766
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	3,371	-	3,371	2,651	-	2,651	2,766	-	2,766
Interest	396,533	396,533	-	425,938	425,938	-	457,934	457,934	-
Other	6,673	6,673	-	6,231	6,231	-	11,017	11,017	-
Environment	37,627	25,600	12,027	41,678	27,671	14,007	55,637	35,888	19,749
Labour, Employment and Immigration	9,448	9,448	-	8,058	8,058	-	16,234[6]	16,234	-
Housing	9,502	8,200	1,302	10,272	8,900	1,372	12,960	11,425	1,535
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	2,390,359	2,117,012	273,347	2,538,396	2,273,981	264,414	2,825,060	2,489,022	336,038
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	91,756	-	91,756	130,725	-	130,725	262,337	-	262,337
Redemptions	46,947	-	46,947	86,110	-	86,110	211,255[7]	-	211,255
Sinking Funds	44,809	-	44,809	44,615	-	44,615	51,082	-	51,082
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,482,115	2,117,012	365,103	2,669,121	2,273,981	395,140	3,087,397	2,489,022	598,375

Notes: 1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian Systems of Financial Management Statistics.
2 - Revised.
3 - Estimates.
4 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).
5 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Additional Data: All years 1949-50 to 1973-74.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1]
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1987-88
- CONTINUED -

Function	1979-80 Total	1979-80 Current	1979-80 Capital	1980-81 Total	1980-81 Current	1980-81 Capital	1981-82 Total	1981-82 Current	1981-82 Capital
					($000)				
General Government	58,997	55,690	3,307	64,000	59,434	4,566	68,531	65,776	2,755
Protection of Persons & Property	47,575	44,320	3,255	55,114	50,923	4,191	67,233	63,632	3,601
Transportation and Communications	153,582	56,785	96,797	115,202	61,167	54,035	114,590	68,767	45,823
Health	256,620	245,971	10,649	301,372	293,595	7,777	353,222	343,187	10,035
Social Welfare	123,383	123,316	67	142,531	142,385	146	159,590	158,931	659
Recreation and Culture	19,266	13,741	5,525	20,835	15,460	5,375	21,632	17,072	4,560
Education	344,062	319,066	24,996	379,109	339,882	39,227	432,957	381,771	51,186
Natural Resources	62,901	29,952	32,949	49,110	35,265	13,845	54,683	43,864	10,819
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	103,662	48,686	54,976	83,039	47,206	35,833	102,068	57,557	44,511
Regional Planning and Development	28,243	26,252	1,991	44,903	41,864	3,039	49,186	46,136	3,050
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	193,899	190,780	3,119	202,010	198,719	3,291	233,642	230,135	3,507
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	3,119	-	3,119	3,291	-	3,291	3,507	-	3,507
Interest	189,109	189,109	-	194,723	194,723	-	225,496	225,496	-
Other	1,671	1,671	-	3,996	3,996	-	4,639	4,639	-
Environment	30,039	14,712	15,327	24,336	17,108	7,228	28,464	19,803	8,661
Labour, Employment and Immigration	1,555	1,555	-	2,950	2,950	-	2,091	2,091	-
Housing	9,596	3,265	6,331	6,294	4,060	2,234	11,822	6,030	5,792
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,433,380	1,174,091	259,289	1,490,805	1,310,018	180,787	1,699,711	1,504,752	194,959
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	56,191	-	56,191	100,937	-	100,937	102,950	-	102,950
Redemptions	28,582	-	28,582	74,705	-	74,705	74,338	-	74,338
Sinking Funds	27,609	-	27,609	26,232	-	26,232	28,612	-	28,612
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	1,489,571	1,174,091	315,480	1,591,742	1,310,018	281,724	1,802,661	1,504,752	297,909

Function	1982-83 Total	1982-83 Current	1982-83 Capital	1983-84 Total	1983-84 Current	1983-84 Capital	1984-85 Total	1984-85 Current	1984-85 Capital
					($000)				
General Government	76,077	70,336	5,741	93,823	76,519	17,304	91,597	78,016	13,581
Protection of Persons and Property	79,480	76,757	2,723	90,303	84,792	5,511	83,734	81,655	2,079
Transportation and Communications	147,371	68,964	78,407	163,163	69,571	93,592	168,745	73,532	95,213
Health	414,723	397,220	17,503	457,467	435,301	22,166	467,559	449,814	17,745
Social Welfare	183,538	183,272	266	205,937	205,642	295	221,920	221,628	292
Recreation and Culture	22,499	17,672	4,827	22,496	19,261	3,235	24,008	18,611	5,397
Education	482,155	426,946	55,209	592,990	451,945	141,045	522,354	476,268	46,086
Natural Resources	52,457	43,371	9,086	51,733	43,703	8,030	61,029	48,565	12,464
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	82,978	62,236	20,742	69,945	59,626	10,319	91,307	69,171	22,136
Regional Planning and Development	53,254	47,236	6,018	56,356	48,823	7,533	66,211	56,541	9,670
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	269,133	265,562	3,571	303,150	299,489	3,661	351,784	347,988	3,796
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	3,571	-	3,571	3,661	-	3,661	3,796	-	3,796
Interest	260,407	260,407	-	296,897	296,897	-	341,776	341,776	-
Other	5,155	5,155	-	2,592	2,592	-	6,212	6,212	-
Environment	28,230	20,005	8,225	30,715	19,661	11,054	33,478	21,895	11,583
Labour, Employment and Immigration	2,392	2,392	-	6,576	6,576	-	3,357	3,357	-
Housing	12,743	7,370	5,373	10,780	6,929	3,851	10,753	7,721	3,032
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,907,030	1,689,339	217,691	2,155,435	1,827,839	327,596	2,197,836	1,954,762	243,074
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	156,099	-	156,099	79,779	-	79,779	70,118	-	70,118
Redemptions	123,145	-	123,145	42,141	-	42,141	27,838	-	27,838
Sinking Funds	32,954	-	32,954	37,638	-	37,638	42,280	-	42,280
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,063,129	1,689,339	373,790	2,235,214	1,827,839	407,375	2,267,954	1,954,762	313,192

TABLE G-4
DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1986

At March 31	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities
	($ Millions)			(Dollars)		
1950	35.4	4.1	31.3	101	12	89
1951	37.3	4.0	33.3	103	11	92
1952	37.3	3.8	33.5	100	10	90
1953	49.9	13.6	36.3	130	36	95
1954	54.4	13.2	41.2	138	33	104
1955	70.7	24.7	46.0	174	61	113
1956	86.1	39.8	46.3	207	96	112
1957	89.1	38.4	50.7	210	91	120
1958	99.6	49.0	50.6	231	113	117
1959	100.6	49.8	50.8	228	113	115
1960	103.7	51.8	51.9	231	116	116
1961	139.4	65.4	74.0	304	143	162
1962	127.8	72.3	55.5	273	154	119
1963	159.4	79.9	79.5	335	168	167
1964	182.6	90.6	92.0	378	188	190
1965	211.2	101.4	109.8	433	208	225
1966	296.9	117.5	179.4	602	238	364
1967	390.4	169.8	220.6	782	340	442
1968	512.0	251.0	261.0	1,012	496	516
1969	617.7	314.7	303.0	1,202	612	590
1970	732.1	365.1	367.0	1,416	706	710
1971	866.4	467.1	399.3	1,660	895	765
1972	976.8	509.3	467.5	1,843	961	882
1973	1,178.6	733.5	445.1	2,195	1,366	829
1974	1,323.3	855.9	467.4	2,444	1,581	863
1975	1,636.0	966.1	669.9	2,979	1,759	1,220
1976	1,969.5	1,150.9	818.6	3,531	2,064	1,468
1977	2,233.9	1,387.6	846.3	3,991	2,479	1,512
1978	2,390.6	1,455.3	935.3	4,258	2,592	1,666
1979	2,567.0	1,595.6	971.4	4,556	2,832	1,724
1980	2,725.8	1,617.3	1,108.5	4,819	2,859	1,960
1981	2,897.2	1,741.5	1,155.7	5,103	3,068	2,036
1982	3,140.0	1,890.4	1,249.6	5,523	3,325	2,198
1983	3,407.1	2,013.0	1,394.1	5,915	3,495	2,420
1984	3,658.6	2,270.8	1,387.8	6,319	3,922	2,397
1985	3,913.8	2,499.6	1,414.2	6,736	4,302	2,434
1986[1]	4,194.8	2,773.8	1,421.0	7,232	4,782	2,450

Notes: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.

This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus. Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per per capita data.

1 - Preliminary

Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issue and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and City of St. John's.

TABLE G-5

RATES OF SELECTED TAXES[1], GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1986

Year	Personal Income Tax % [2]	Corporation Income Tax % [2]	Retail Sales Tax % of Retail Price	Gasoline Cents/ litre[24]	Diesel Fuel Cents/ litre[24]	Cigarettes Cents/ Cigarette	Cigars Cents/ Cigar	Tobacco Cents/ 1/2 oz. Unit[21]	Amusement Tax Cents/ Admission	On Premium Income of Insurance Companies % of Premium Income	On Fire Insurance Premiums % of Premiums Charged	Pari-Mutuel % of Bets Placed
1949	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.1[3]	3.1[3]	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8[5]	Nil
1950	Nil	Nil	3[4]	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1951	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1952	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1953	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	5[6]	Nil	8	Nil
1954	Nil	Nil	3	3.3	3.3	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1955	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1956	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1957	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1958	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1959	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1960	Nil	Nil	5	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1961	Nil	Nil	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1962	16	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1963	17	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1964	18	9	5	4.2	4.2	.25[8]	1-5[8]	1[8]	5	2	8	11[10]
1965	21	9	5	4.2	4.2	.25[8]	1-5[8]	1[8]	5	2	8	11
1966	24	9	5	4.2	4.2	.25[8]	1-5[8]	1[8]	5	2	8	11
1967	28	11	6	4.4	4.4	.25[8]	1-5[8]	1[8]	5	2	8	11
1968	28	12[7]	7	5.5	5.5	.50	2-10	2	5[9]	2	7[7]	11
1969	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1970	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1971	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1972	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0[11]	4-20[11]	4[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1973	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0[11]	4-20[11]	4[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1974	40[8]	13	8[12]	5.5	5.5	1.0[11]	4-20[11]	4[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1975	40	13	10[13]	5.5	5.5	1.0[11]	4-20[11]	4[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1976	42[14]	14	10	5.9[15]	5.9[15]	1.0[11]	4-20[11]	4[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1977	56.5-58.0[16]	14	10	5.9	5.9	1.2[17]	4-24[17]	5[17]	Nil	2	10[17]	11
1978	58.0	12-14[18]	11[19]	5.9	5.9	1.35[19]	5-27[19]	6[19]	Nil	2	11[19]	11
1979[22]	58.0	12-14[18]	11	6.0	6.0	1.6[20]	6-30[20]	12.6[20,21]	Nil	3[20]	11	11
1980	58.0	12-15[18]	11	6.0	6.0	2[23]	7-38[23]	16[23]	Nil	3	11	11
1981	58.0	12-15[18]	11	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	2.8[24]	9-48[24]	20[24]	Nil	3	11	11
1982	60.0[8]	12-16[18]	12[26]	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	3.2[25]-4.28[26]	11-57[25] 13-69[26]	23 1/2[25] 28 1/2[26]	Nil	3	12[26]	11
1983	60.0	12-16[18]	12	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	4.51	11-57[25] 13-69[26]	30.8	Nil	3	12	11
1984	60.0	10-16[18]	12	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	4.78	11-57[25] 13-69[26]	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1985	60.0	10-16[18]	12	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	4.78	13-69	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1986	60.0	10-16[18]	12	22.0%[24]	26.0%[24]	4.78	13-69	33.0 39.25[27]	Nil	3	12	11

Notes: 1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are in effect April 1 unless otherwise specified.

2 - Since, 1962, Personal & Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected by the Federal Government & abated to the Province. Rates shown for the both Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.

3 - Effective March 29, 1949. 4 - Effective November 15, 1950. 5 - Effective prior to 1949. 6 - Act passed May 20, 1953.

7 - Effective April 1. 8 - Effective July 1. 9 - Repealed September 1, 1968. 10 - Effective June 10. 11 - Effective June 1.

12 - Effective April 11. 13 - Effective November 25. 14 - Effective July 1. 15 - Effective March 27.

16 - Rate of 56.6% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.

17 - Effective May 1st. 18 - 12% on small business to 1983; 10% commencing 1984.

19 - Effective March 18. Retail Sales Tax reduced to 8% six months beginning April 10, 1978.

20 - Effective July 20. 21 - Per 25 gram unit commencing July 20, 1979.

22 - New taxes effective July 20, 1979 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of 7/10 of 1 cent per litre applying only to flights both commencing and terminating in North America; ii) 4% tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than $20 or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable.

23 - Effective March 28.

24 - Effective April 15, 1981 the basis of calculating gasoline and diesel fuel tax was changed from cent per litre to % of average retail price per litre. Comparable rates per litre resultant from this change are:

	Gasoline Cents	Diesel Fuel Cents
April 15, 1981	7.1	8.2
April 1, 1982	7.9	9.4
April 1, 1983	9.6	11.2
April 1, 1984	9.9	11.6
April 1, 1985	10.8	12.5
April 1, 1986	10.9	13.7

From April 15, 1981 to March 31, 1984 the rate of tobacco tax was adjusted quarterly on the basis of escalations in the Tobacco Products price index.

25 - Effective May 27. 26. Effective November 19. 27. Effective April 26, 1986.

Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.

Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rate 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Dept. of Finance, Government of Newfoundland & Labrador.

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION "H"

Table H-1

Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable.

Table H-4

Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME[4], TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984

	1950			1955			1960			1965		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000[1]	30	15	2	200	101	6	180	60	8	265	127	12
1,000 - 2,000[2]	4,920	7,157	296	9,540	13,840	608	9,660	14,806	528	11,314	17,171	611
2,000 - 3,000	6,770	17,176	664	12,840	32,853	1,668	10,100	25,517	1,308	12,831	32,219	1,771
3,000 - 4,000	3,970	13,545	701	12,880	44,221	2,498	12,720	44,077	2,252	15,305	53,870	3,266
4,000 - 5,000	1,460	6,504	467	5,020	22,123	1,649	8,300	36,802	2,215	13,587	60,907	3,972
5,000 - 6,000	490	2,682	250	2,090	11,343	1,071	4,760	25,919	2,062	8,820	47,943	3,895
6,000 - 7,000	190	1,197	123	890	5,692	619	2,320	14,901	1,407	4,257	27,507	2,622
7,000 - 8,000	240	1,807	228	370	2,749	309	1,320	9,757	1,007	2,659	19,852	2,028
8,000 - 9,000	80	696	92	220	1,842	249	660	5,586	649	2,112	17,823	2,100
9,000 - 10,000	130	1,239	176	220	2,105	303	360	3,437	440	979	9,235	1,148
10,000 - 15,000	140	1,826	340	360	4,088	625	684	8,196	1,304	1,841	21,434	3,083
15,000 - 20,000	100	1,840	443	150	2,493	505	289	4,836	1,055	395	6,794	1,360
20,000 - 25,000	30	624	145	50	1,113	273	116	2,591	639	166	3,685	876
25,000 - 30,000	40	1,455	522	50	1,545	503	159	6,034	1,998	277	10,814	3,483
Over 30,000												
TOTAL	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871	74,808	329,379	30,227

	1970			1975			1980			1981		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000[1]	245	79	15	338	190	2						
1,000 - 2,000[2]	12,721	19,640	767	161	302	1	45	67	-	146	228	2
2,000 - 3,000	15,460	38,697	2,640	11,137	28,393	194	45	107	1	-	-	-
3,000 - 4,000	16,805	58,867	4,991	14,280	50,059	1,035	7,700	27,628	116	4,072	15,142	40
4,000 - 5,000	15,601	69,870	6,868	14,995	67,818	3,083	11,668	52,523	610	10,064	45,465	355
5,000 - 6,000	12,042	66,067	7,568	16,421	90,535	5,882	12,246	67,758	2,057	10,870	59,637	1,226
6,000 - 7,000	9,634	62,367	7,770	14,811	96,487	8,049	11,884	77,276	3,718	11,993	77,606	3,013
7,000 - 8,000	8,122	60,800	8,449	14,464	108,202	10,742	12,315	92,361	5,639	12,196	91,563	5,098
8,000 - 9,000	5,772	48,969	7,541	12,700	107,975	12,405	11,729	99,740	7,257	11,336	96,090	6,335
9,000 - 10,000	4,108	38,887	6,652	11,837	112,499	14,556	11,511	109,302	9,695	10,876	103,592	7,988
10,000 - 15,000	8,598	102,612	19,967	40,223	484,088	74,812	46,183	566,010	66,740	47,643	586,516	65,486
15,000 - 20,000	1,500	25,151	5,879	14,403	245,910	48,638	31,957	552,558	85,493	28,388	491,809	73,798
20,000 - 25,000	397	8,833	2,441	4,326	95,467	21,681	20,478	455,681	83,249	23,357	520,441	90,816
25,000 - 30,000	693	27,988	10,487	3,518	138,378	44,297	10,650	290,257	59,012	14,354	391,667	76,731
Over 30,000							10,234	434,431	109,590	17,614	727,652	178,868
TOTAL	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376	198,645	2,825,698	433,179	202,909	3,207,408	509,754

	1982			1983			1984		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 - 2,000[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 - 3,000	-	-	-	100	272	15	-	-	-
3,000 - 4,000	897	3,486	22	104	411	-	-	-	-
4,000 - 5,000[3]	7,855	35,490	170	4,813	22,286	70	4,042	18,864	55
5,000 - 6,000	11,011	60,691	897	9,132	50,241	386	10,570	58,215	401
6,000 - 7,000	10,912	71,000	2,392	10,459	67,805	1,342	11,606	75,819	1,246
7,000 - 8,000	11,653	87,644	4,387	9,879	74,052	2,733	11,531	85,891	2,655
8,000 - 9,000	11,092	94,187	5,985	10,876	92,479	4,812	8,429	71,686	3,298
9,000 - 10,000	11,596	110,154	7,972	11,078	105,190	6,246	9,350	88,712	5,136
10,000 - 15,000	45,456	564,003	57,497	44,757	555,134	49,754	46,730	576,477	49,595
15,000 - 20,000	33,787	581,082	78,517	33,346	575,763	74,647	34,055	583,385	72,143
20,000 - 25,000	23,731	532,350	88,308	22,307	499,102	78,862	19,990	446,245	67,793
25,000 - 30,000	18,256	502,635	94,722	16,537	454,241	82,170	18,904	517,884	91,422
Over 30,000	23,067	967,073	233,539	26,667	1,113,652	259,072	30,176	1,274,554	292,283
TOTAL	209,313	3,609,794	574,410	200,055	3,610,626	560,107	205,387	3,797,733	586,027

Notes: 1 - Under $1,500 in 1975 and 1976.
2 - $1,500 to 2,000 in 1975 and 1976; Under $2,000 from 1977 to 1981.
3 - Under 5,000 in 1984.
4 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data: for all years after 1949
for all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
by Census Division, Census sub-division and incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-2
TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Number of Taxable Returns	18,590	44,880	51,628	74,808	111,698	173,614	198,645	202,909	209,313	200,055	205,387
Sources of Income:						(Thousands of Dollars)					
Wages & Salaries	49,022	131,718	180,513	298,761	555,084	1,297,101	2,183,362	2,454,997	2,710,266	2,663,308	2,790,319
Business Income	4,487	8,032	9,797	11,865	14,696	31,750	35,825	46,157	39,752	49,816	48,535
Professional Income	1,760	1,352	4,379	6,531	12,642	26,760	39,079	50,614	51,999	56,441	64,639
Commission Income[1]	149	1,613	1,392	3,031	5,467	12,526	27,935	43,892	26,210	32,696	34,812
Farm and Fishing Income	-	13	111	269	7,231	8,193	52,092	46,717	57,897	56,339	50,127
Old Age Pension Income, etc.	-	190	292	809	10,595	17,812	68,562	87,469	104,277	114,010	139,798
Other Earned Income	-	286	-	-	-	5,060	2,588	3,480	4,438	6,865	6,630
Total Earned Income Declared	55,418	143,204	196,484	321,266	609,715	1,399,202	2,409,443	2,733,326	2,994,839	2,979,475	3,134,860
Dividends	1,270	1,126	2,213	2,832	3,666	5,990	28,517	32,678	35,727	33,115	24,246
Bond and Bank Interest	677	860	1,668	3,202	11,684	24,967	85,527	136,599	138,492	102,775	105,298
Net Rental Income	80	555	696	663	100	1,448	(2,542)	(5,573)	(5,992)	2,048	2,379
Mortgage Interest	46	147	486	509	815	945	736	641	593	1,180	721
Annunity Income	61	30	3	47	-	747	1,352	2,267	3,974	3,346	3,227
Estate Income	155	156	303	415	594	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Investment Income	-	30	-	234	564	3,033	13,458	13,093	8,766	12,324	10,108
Miscellaneous Income	55	-	654	211	1,697	8,528	24,338	46,549	46,473	43,691	53,093
Total Investment Income Declared	2,344	2,904	6,023	8,113	19,120	45,658	151,386	226,254	228,033	198,479	199,072
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	133,415	218,816	206,731	334,330	381,089	408,856
Family Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	48,029	46,052	41,098	52,593	51,582	54,945
Total Income Declared	57,762	146,108	202,509	329,379	628,828	1,626,303	2,825,698	3,207,408	3,609,794	3,610,626	3,797,733
Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:											
Personal Exemptions	32,817	81,110	100,407	150,077	212,432	504,919	822,434	878,533	1,041,939	1,052,324	1,118,742
Pension & Retirement Plan Contributions	546	1,404	3,165	5,794	18,220	51,119	104,698	122,648	131,334	141,955	150,374
Other Deductions	684	3,006	7,511	11,966	21,096	103,166	225,665	272,968	270,791	305,320	319,196
Total Exemptions and Deductions Claimed	34,047	85,520	111,083	167,836	251,744	659,204	1,152,797	1,274,149	1,444,064	1,499,599	1,588,312
Net Taxable Income Declared	23,715	60,588	91,426	161,648	377,241	967,857	1,672,902	1,933,263	2,158,327	2,102,104	2,206,967
Total Tax Payable	4,449	10,886	16,871	30,227	92,034	245,376	433,179	509,754	574,410	560,107	586,027

Notes: 1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.

Additional Data: For all years after 1951
For all Returns (Taxable and Non-Taxable)

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX[1], BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984

Occupations	1950			1955			1960		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	*	*	*	*	*	*	61	146	6
Business Employees	12,250	37,461	2,635	29,650	94,466	6,429	32,265	123,614	9,418
Federal Government Employees	1,670	4,350	240	2,800	9,155	603	3,743	15,828	1,120
Provincial Government Employees	1,510	3,501	219	2,840	7,738	572	7,065	21,750	1,581
Municipal Government Employees	60	140	3	320	1,103	65	341	1,388	96
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	40	467	87
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	100	1,216	322	*	*	*	120	2,306	601
Dentists	40	317	44	*	*	*	38	464	94
Lawyers and Notaries	30	159	17	*	*	*	100	1,157	268
Business Proprietors	970	4,516	441	2,030	10,720	1,480	1,917	10,512	1,213
Pensioners	30	57	1	*	*	*	200	743	41
All Other Occupations	1,930	6,045	527	7,240	22,926	1,737	5,738	24,134	2,346
Total All Occupations	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871

Occupations	1965			1970			1975		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	91	349	21	1,549	7,876	931	2,826	15,621	872
Business Employees	48,038	209,769	18,415	69,653	393,361	55,867	92,444	919,574	144,759
Federal Government Employees	4,448	21,985	1,805	5,067	36,961	5,887	6,444	76,768	12,649
Provincial Government Employees	6,883	26,487	2,166	10,205	53,157	7,015	16,074	170,691	26,212
Municipal Government Employees	992	4,189	275	2,024	9,762	1,085	4,291	38,880	5,151
Accountants	40	477	94	49	749	190	72	2,513	776
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	162	3,567	934	191	8,372	3,382	283	13,773	5,079
Dentists	42	700	147	40	1,053	336	62	2,438	799
Lawyers and Notaries	54	1,446	435	72	1,807	635	100	5,321	2,069
Business Proprietors	3,053	17,604	2,027	3,339	19,977	2,920	4,625	48,034	7,400
Pensioners	506	1,687	104	2,785	8,735	884	1,747	12,577	834
All Other Occupations	10,499	41,119	3,804	16,724	87,015	12,901	44,646	320,113	38,777
Total All Occupations	74,808	329,379	30,227	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376

Occupations	1980			1981			1982		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	9,253	88,654	8,383	7,508	79,577	8,014	10,116	103,942	8,314
Business Employees	99,882	1,468,915	232,735	96,877	1,570,870	257,082	95,978	1,742,910	285,872
Federal Government Employees	8,269	172,596	32,021	9,196	195,960	36,071	8,898	222,097	42,210
Provincial Government Employees	19,517	338,846	56,517	14,393	247,026	39,891	12,629	253,263	42,059
Municipal Government Employees	4,302	49,271	5,802	4,056	63,320	9,510	5,420	86,680	11,640
Accountants	92	3,401	820	120	4,867	1,090	100	4,163	1,062
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	331	20,453	7,076	470	25,993	8,778	370	30,800	10,776
Dentists	82	4,465	1,337	100	4,879	1,441	103	6,100	1,874
Lawyers and Notaries	158	7,187	2,211	248	9,677	2,722	160	9,198	2,818
Business Proprietors	5,062	66,537	8,953	6,355	85,192	11,329	4,721	72,113	9,955
Pensioners	5,411	65,536	5,481	6,192	78,541	6,769	6,927	98,796	8,570
All Other Occupations	46,286	566,837	71,843	57,394	841,506	127,057	63,891	979,732	149,260
Total All Occupations	198,645	2,825,698	433,179	202,909	3,207,408	509,754	209,313	3,609,794	574,410

Occupations	1983			1984		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	9,254	104,243	9,168	9,040	104,744	8,768
Business Employees	76,878	1,459,791	237,071	77,745	1,522,775	248,633
Federal Government Employees	8,206	214,971	40,244	7,841	225,180	43,824
Provincial Government Employees	11,806	255,996	42,218	17,377	407,045	70,609
Municipal Government Employees	5,415	89,021	11,760	4,248	73,620	10,203
Accountants	85	4,289	1,024	60	3,051	730
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	400	35,519	11,754	418	43,079	13,771
Dentists	60	4,405	1,219	60	5,071	1,641
Lawyers and Notaries	240	13,546	3,606	190	13,182	3,062
Business Proprietors	4,942	79,061	10,744	4,713	78,946	10,621
Pensioners	7,404	115,052	10,701	8,961	133,393	10,983
All Other Occupations	75,365	1,234,732	180,598	74,734	1,187,647	163,182
Total All Occupations	200,055	3,610,626	560,107	205,387	3,797,733	586,027

Note: 1 - See note 4, Table H-1.
* - Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

Additional Data: For All Years after 1949
Taxable Income by Occupation.
Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada - Taxation.

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

Industry	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
					($ Millions)				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	..[1]	..[1]	..[1]	..[1]	-
Agriculture	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	-
Forestry	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	-
Fishing and trapping	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	-
Mining	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.1[1]	3.5[1]	1.7[1]	9.7[1]	7.3
Manufacturing:	13.1	12.1	12.6	16.0	19.1	18.8	20.4	19.5	16.0
Food	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.9
Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.2
Wood Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1
Paper and Allied Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.2
Printing, publishing and allied industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2
Primary metals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-
Metal fabricating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4
Electrical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4
Petroleum and Coal Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.4
Chemicals and Chemical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.5
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1
Construction	1.5	1.8	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	5.9	3.8	4.4
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	4.1	7.7	3.8	13.0	10.7	14.3	14.7	20.4	22.0
Transportation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.3
Communication	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.3
Public Utilities	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.5	..	..	..	..	5.3
Other (Storage)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-
Trade:	5.4	5.7	7.0	7.8	6.9	7.6	8.7	11.7	12.8
Wholesale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.8
Retail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.0
Finance	4.0	3.9	3.7	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.5
Services:	0.4	0.3	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.8	2.0
Services to business management	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.2
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.9
Total - All Industries	30.8	32.5	33.2	48.1	48.3	52.0	56.7	71.9	70.0

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983
- CONTINUED -

Industry	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
					($ Millions)				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	0.2	0.8	0.4
Agriculture	-	0.1	-	0.1	*	-	-	0.5	0.1
Forestry	0.1	-	0.2	*	*	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
Fishing and trapping	-	-	-	*	*	*	-	0.1	0.1
Mining	0.3	0.3	7.1	4.4	0.6	*	*	0.5	0.8
Manufacturing:	15.5	7.1	8.1	8.5	10.1	12.1	16.8	28.3	48.4
Food	3.2	2.6	3.3	4.0	5.6	4.9	5.7	12.3	6.6
Beverages	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.4	3.3	2.2
Wood Industries	0.1	0.1	-	-	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
Paper and Allied Industries	6.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.4	19.5
Printing, publishing and allied industries	0.3	0.2	0.3	*	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.8	2.0
Primary metals	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	*	0.7
Metal fabricating	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.5	*
Machinery	0.3	0.3	0.5	*	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5
Electrical Products	0.5	0.4	0.2	*	0.4	0.5	1.0	2.1	2.9
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	0.3	-	0.1	*	*	*	0.2	*	0.3
Petroleum and Coal Products	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.5	1.0	*	8.1
Chemicals and Chemical Products	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.3
Other	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.6	3.3
Construction	5.6	5.3	7.5	7.1	5.7	10.0	8.8	9.6	9.2
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	21.7	16.7	17.9	15.5	23.7	22.9	*	17.5	11.4
Transportation	15.2	12.3	11.9	7.3	*	12.5	2.5	6.2	4.7
Communication	1.4	0.8	*	*	2.0	*	5.8	5.7	0.8
Public Utilities	5.0	3.6	4.7	7.0	7.9	*	5.7	5.5	5.8
Other (Storage)	-	-	*	*	*	*	*	-	0.1
Trade:	13.4	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.4	17.0	21.7	28.7	38.5
Wholesale	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.4	6.7	9.8	12.0	17.5	22.8
Retail	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.1	6.7	7.2	9.7	11.2	15.7
Finance	11.8	12.5	14.6	17.6	20.0	17.6	17.6	21.5	29.8
Services:	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.4	4.3	6.3	7.2
Services to business management	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	2.6	3.1
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.4	3.7	4.1
Total - All Industries	70.8	58.1	71.8	69.6	76.5	84.6	84.0	113.3	145.7

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983
- CONTINUED -

Industry	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982p	1983p
					($ Millions)				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	*	*	*	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.3
Agriculture	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.5
Forestry	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
Fishing and trapping	*	*	*	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3
Mining	0.9	4.6	7.3	4.8	18.7	16.7	83.2	28.7	48.1
Manufacturing:	47.5	28.8	41.1	67.2	91.5	115.9	101.0	31.6	43.7
Food	7.5	9.7	12.2	12.1	10.8	10.5	7.6	11.3	11.5
Beverages	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.7	4.5	3.9	9.3
Wood Industries	*	*	*	0.3	*	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Paper and Allied Industries	14.7	0.4	10.0	35.7	48.7	55.4	51.9	2.4	2.0
Printing, publishing and allied industries	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.4	3.6
Primary metals	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	*	1.1	0.6	*	*
Metal fabricating	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.4
Machinery	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.7
Electrical Products	3.6	2.2	2.2	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.4
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	0.2	0.3	*	*	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8
Petroleum and Coal Products	10.6	5.3	*	6.6	14.3	28.8	21.0	2.2	3.8
Chemicals and Chemical Products	2.8	2.0	1.4	3.4	4.3	7.2	5.2	2.5	6.5
Other	2.3	2.4	8.1	2.3	4.1	3.4	2.5	3.1	
Construction	11.5	14.0	9.9	9.3	8.9	11.7	12.6	13.1	16.9
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	*	*	*	35.6	42.4	48.6	51.6	70.8	76.3
Transportation	2.7	3.7	4.0	*	4.2	3.4	6.3	*	*
Communication	*	*	*	11.7	15.3	15.7	17.5	25.0	30.1
Public Utilities	4.5	10.0	14.2	20.2	22.7	29.3	27.7	38.4	40.7
Other (Storage)	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.2	*	*
Trade:	40.3	33.6	29.4	36.6	45.6	51.3	40.8	44.6	52.8
Wholesale	21.5	14.7	13.5	17.3	22.0	24.9	17.8	22.2	24.4
Retail	18.8	18.9	15.9	19.3	23.6	26.4	23.0	22.4	28.4
Finance	39.3	36.0	34.1	25.6	27.7	20.3	19.8	19.8	25.9
Services:	8.0	9.3	7.9	10.4	13.4	14.1	14.0	14.7	18.9
Services to business management	3.4	5.3	3.5	4.7	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.5
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	4.6	4.0	4.4	5.7	7.0	8.2	7.9	8.3	12.4
Total - All Industries	156.6	144.9	155.6	190.2	249.7	280.6	325.4	224.8	283.9

Notes: 1 - Agriculture, forestry and fishing are included with mining.
- - Nil
.. - Not Available
* - Restricted
p - preliminary

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964;
Statistics Canada, Corporation Taxation Statistics; 61-208, 1965 to 1982.

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

SECTION "I"

Table I-1

Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

Table I-2

Family - The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

Table I-3

House 1

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreation room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 7,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

TABLE I-1
TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1986
(1981 = 100)

	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Reading & Recreation	Tobacco & Alcohol
1952	28.3	24.6	30.2	38.6	28.6	20.5	31.9	31.9
1953	27.9	23.7	30.4	37.9	29.0	21.2	32.8	28.2
1954	28.1	23.8	30.3	38.0	29.3	21.8	34.9	28.2
1955	28.5	24.2	30.2	37.6	30.5	24.0	35.5	28.2
1956	29.2	24.6	30.8	37.4	31.0	27.6	36.7	28.0
1957	29.9	25.3	31.5	37.9	31.4	28.9	36.7	28.2
1958	30.6	25.9	31.8	38.4	32.5	29.9	40.6	28.9
1959	31.2	26.4	32.2	38.9	34.5	30.5	41.3	30.2
1960	31.6	26.3	32.5	40.4	34.8	31.2	42.5	31.4
1961	31.9	26.2	32.6	41.2	35.0	31.3	47.0	31.9
1962	32.1	26.4	32.8	41.5	35.3	31.4	47.3	32.3
1963	32.8	27.5	33.2	42.0	35.2	31.9	47.7	32.7
1964	33.1	27.7	33.4	42.7	34.6	33.3	46.4	35.5
1965	33.6	28.3	33.6	43.4	34.6	33.7	46.5	37.5
1966	34.4	29.6	33.9	44.5	34.9	34.1	46.8	37.8
1967	35.3	29.8	35.0	46.9	35.7	36.6	47.8	39.0
1968	37.0	30.7	36.0	50.0	37.6	39.3	49.9	44.1
1969	38.1	31.6	36.9	51.6	38.9	40.3	51.7	45.7
1970	38.8	31.9	37.6	53.2	40.5	41.8	53.4	45.8
1971	39.3	31.4	38.8	55.0	42.2	42.9	54.2	46.2
1972	41.6	33.7	41.4	56.2	44.2	46.0	54.5	48.9
1973	45.6	39.4	45.2	58.1	45.6	48.0	57.1	51.6
1974	51.5	47.2	50.1	63.9	51.1	53.8	61.1	53.9
1975	57.4	53.1	55.7	68.9	57.7	60.4	67.4	60.5
1976	61.9	56.4	62.6	69.5	62.3	66.2	72.2	64.7
1977	66.6	61.0	68.2	74.3	66.8	69.8	74.2	67.6
1978	71.9	69.2	73.2	78.6	69.4	74.6	76.6	71.4
1979	79.0	80.4	78.8	84.0	74.9	82.3	84.0	76.4
1980	88.2	90.6	86.7	93.1	85.1	91.7	91.1	87.0
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1982	110.0	105.4	112.7	105.4	111.7	107.5	107.9	116.7
1983	117.5	106.5	119.9	118.0	119.0	117.4	114.5	139.6
1984	122.7	110.4	125.9	120.6	123.9	122.0	119.3	150.3
1985	127.8	112.5	132.2	123.7	130.6	126.3	123.8	160.5
1986	131.6	117.9	132.7	126.1	135.2	131.2	128.7	174.7

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected items.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-2

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982 & 1984

	All Families and Unattached Individuals						
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984
Number of Families in Sample	311	205	355	286	265	281	242
Average							
Family Size	3.46	3.71	3.49	3.65	3.35	3.37	3.16
No. of Children under 5	.44	.44	.38	.32	.34	.26	.24
No. of Children 5-15	.87	.96	.78	.84	.76	.73	.60
No. of Adults 16-17	.11	.18	.13	.15	.12	.13	.09
No. of Adults 18-64	1.92	1.96	2.05	2.08	1.96	2.00	1.97
No. of Adults 65 and Over	.18	.23	.21	.34	.23	.24	.25
No. of Full-time Earners	.90	.95	1.03	.92	.78	.92	.81
Age of Head	42.7	45.4	43.7	48.6	45.1	43.8	45.0
Net Income before taxes	6,843.4	9,367.8	14,810.5	17,869.7	18,257.5	29,972.8	31,933.0
Other money receipts	156.6	117.5	224.9	487.2	577.2	423.5	700.0
Net change in assets & liabilities	292.0	95.6	571.3	1,158.1	974.8	1,706.2	1,129.0
Percentage							
Home Owners	45.6	62.3	66.3	75.8	70.2	71.6	67.9
Car or truck owners	56.1	63.9	78.2	79.6	73.6	80.6	79.0
With Head Canadian-born	95.4	98.2	96.8	..	95.5	..	..
With Wife employed full-time	11.7	11.5	18.1	..	16.2	19.9	16.4
Average Dollar Expenditure							
Food	1,459.8	1,854.6	2,454.7	2,933.3	3,348.4	4,895.8	4,935.0
Shelter	984.3	1,480.7	2,229.3	2,554.0	2,799.0	4,545.9	5,173.0
Rented living quarters	354.6	408.0	495.0	446.7	519.2	881.3	1,139.0
Owned living quarters	302.1	594.2	1,092.9	1,238.3	1,291.2	2,092.1	2,118.0
Other housing	37.9	60.4	97.8	92.7	93.3	199.1	295.0
Water, Fuel and Electricity	289.7	418.0	543.5	776.2	895.3	1,373.5	1,621.0
Household Operation	285.0	334.7	500.7	665.6	797.7	1,407.7	1,496.0
Furnishings and Equipment	249.2	341.9	606.2	691.0	741.1	972.5	1,050.0
Furniture	..	..	..	180.4	266.8	502.6	536.0
Household appliances	65.9	63.1	160.4	177.5	169.2	427.7[1]	465.0
Other	183.3	278.9	445.8	333.1	305.1	42.3[2]	48.0
Clothing	673.4	819.1	1,018.3	1,221.9	1,236.3	1,944.9	2,180.0
Personal Care	152.1	170.1	213.4	249.7	285.6	580.3	683.0
Medical and Health Care	123.6	136.5	175.1	218.8	229.2	452.4	574.0
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	335.7	427.6	639.7	682.3	731.8	1,308.6	1,225.0
Travel and Transportation	780.1	1,357.5	2,095.3	2,213.2	2,217.5	3,749.4	4,191.0
Automobile (and truck)	623.6	1,136.9	1,777.6	1,800.2	1,988.7	3,395.7[3]	3,792.0
Purchase	259.7	639.0	943.0	784.9	894.7	..	..
Operation	363.9	498.0	834.6	1,015.3	1,094.0	..	..
Other	156.4	220.6	317.7	413.1	228.9	353.7[4]	398.0
Recreation	197.3	323.8	449.0	515.0	759.8	1,078.7	1,193.0
Reading	40.6	47.6	95.1	93.2	98.3	170.4	192.0
Education	100.8	85.3	139.0	125.3	126.8	270.6	319.0
Miscellaneous Expenses	89.6	163.4	301.6	332.6	369.2	822.1	768.0
Total Current Consumption	5,471.5	7,976.9	10,918.2	12,555.9	13,740.7	22,199.5	23,978.0
Personal taxes	829.7	1,592.6	2,572.1	3,096.0	2,823.6	4,898.4	5,530.0
Security	285.7	616.9	649.0	899.7	727.7	1,387.2	1,589.0
Gifts and Contributions	207.8	253.6	319.5	412.4	545.5	771.5	969.0
Total Expenditure	6,794.7	10,440.0	14,458.8	16,964.0	17,837.4	29,256.6	32,067.0

TABLE I-2
URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982 & 1984
- CONTINUED -

	All Families and Unattached Individuals						
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984
Percentage Distribution							
Food	21.5	19.8	17.0	17.6	18.8	16.7	15.4
Shelter	14.5	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.7	15.5	16.1
Rented living quarters	5.2	4.4	3.4	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.6
Owned living quarters	4.4	6.3	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.2	6.6
Other Housing	.6	.6	.7	.5	.5	.7	.9
Water, Fuel and Electricity	4.3	4.5	3.8	4.6	5.0	4.7	5.1
Household Operation	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.7
Furnishings and Equipment	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.3	3.3
Furniture	..	..	..	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7
Household appliances	1.0	.7	1.1	1.0	.9	1.5[1]	1.5
Other	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.0	1.7	.1[2]	.2
Clothing	9.9	8.7	7.0	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.8
Personal Care	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1
Medical and Health Care	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.5	3.8
Travel and Transportation	11.5	14.5	14.5	13.0	12.4	12.8	13.1
Automobile (and truck)	9.2	12.1	12.3	10.6	11.1	11.6[3]	11.8
Purchase	3.8	6.8	6.5	4.6	5.0	..	..
Operation	5.4	5.3	5.8	6.0	6.1	..	..
Other	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.3	1.2[4]	1.2
Recreation	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.7
Reading	.6	.5	.7	.5	.6	.6	.6
Education	1.5	.9	1.0	.7	.7	.9	1.0
Miscellaneous Expenses	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.4
Total Current Consumption	80.5	80.5	75.5	74.0	77.0	75.9	74.8
Personal taxes	12.2	12.6	17.8	18.3	15.8	16.7	17.2
Security	4.2	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.1	4.7	5.0
Gifts and Contributions	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.0
Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: 1 - Household Equipment
2 - Services
3 - Private Transportation
4 - Public Transportation

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-541, 62-550.

TABLE I-3
SURVEY OF HOUSE[1] PRICES,
ST. JOHN'S, APRIL 1974 TO APRIL 1987

HOUSE 1[2]

	St. John's		East End	West End	Mount Pearl
April 1974	45,000	October 1981	72,500	70,000	68,000
August 1974	44,000	February 1982	69,500	69,000	66,800
December 1974	44,000	April 1982	72,500	64,500	62,000
April 1975	45,000	July 1982	69,500	63,500	60,000
August 1975	46,000	October 1982	69,500	63,500	60,000
December 1975	45,500	January 1983	70,500	65,500	65,500
April 1976	45,000	April 1983	72,500	66,000	65,500
August 1976	44,500	July 1983	73,500	68,500	67,500
December 1976	43,800	October 1983	75,000	70,000	67,500
June 1977	44,500	January 1984	76,500	70,000	67,500
October 1977	45,800	July 1984	79,500	75,500	76,500
February 1978	46,200	October 1984	79,500	76,500	76,500
June 1978	47,600	February 1985	80,500	77,800	77,300
October 1978	49,400	April 1985	83,500	80,500	79,500
February 1979	49,500	July 1985	87,500	86,500	85,500
June 1979	52,750	October 1985	92,000	86,500	87,000
October 1979	55,300	January 1986	92,000	86,500	87,000
February 1980	59,800	April 1986	92,900	89,200	87,300
June 1980	63,500	July 1986	91,000	87,500	86,800
October 1980	65,500	October 1986	91,800	88,300	87,000
February 1981	68,250	January 1987	90,900	88,200	86,400
June 1981	73,000	April 1987	89,500	87,900	86,100

Notes: 1 - See Definition Section.
2 - Prices for HOUSE 2 are also available from August 1974 to April 1987.

Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

SECTION "J"

Table J-1

Census Farm

Census Farm - Prior to 1976 is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agriclutural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of $50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of $1,200 or more. In 1981 this value was changed to sales of $250 or more.

Table J-5

Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

TABLE J-1
SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS[1]
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

Item	Unit	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981
Population							
Total Population	Number	361,416	457,853	493,396	522,104	557,725	567,681
Farms							
Total Number of Farms	Number	407	464	437	402	275	384
Non-Resident Farms	Number	22	27	37	70	31	62
Areas							
Total Land Area	Acres	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600
Area in Farms	Acres	24,192	27,973	30,752	52,274	23,880	72,094
Percent of Total Land Area	Percent	0.026	0.030	0.033	0.057	0.026	0.079
Use of Farm Land							
Improved Land	Acres	8,814	11,492	12,144	15,104	11,802	21,845
Under Crops (2)	Acres	5,518	6,982	7,103	6,683	7,322	10,057
Pasture	Acres	2,344	2,248	3,652	6,645	2,984	8,683
Summer Fallow	Acres	-	81	196	410	289	807
Other Improved Land	Acres	952	2,181	1,193	1,366	488	930
Unimproved Land	Acres	15,378	16,481	18,608	37,170	12,078	50,250
Wood Land	Acres	10,492	9,757	8,534	8,191	6,621	12,962
Other Unimproved Land	Acres	4,886	6,724	10,074	28,979	2,208	15,090
Capital							
Total Capital Value	Dollars	..	12,822,500	17,615,400	24,049,900	46,154,696	94,429,040
Value of Land and Buildings	Dollars	..	9,618,500	13,276,400	17,746,500	37,810,150	76,967,755
Value of Machinery and Equipment	Dollars	..	1,978,600	2,287,300	3,179,100	4,613,927	10,066,607
Value of Livestock and Poultry	Dollars	..	1,225,400	2,051,700	3,122,730	3,730,619	8,394,678

Notes: 1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 - Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2
CENSUS FARMS* SALES BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

Total Capital Value (Dollars)	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981
Under 2,950	14	3	4	2	
2,950 - 4,949	23	13	3	1	
4,950 - 7,449	35	22	28	5	61
7,450 - 9,949	49	33	17	7	
9,950 - 14,949	86	59	47	18	
14,950 - 24,949	107	92	75	30	84
24,950 - 49,949	83	109	109	70	102
49,950 - 99,949	52	73	62	114	145
99,950 & Over	15	33	57	151	287
Total Farms Reporting	464	437	402	398	679

* For the years 1961 to 1976 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. for 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $250 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-3
CENSUS FARMS[1] BY ACREAGE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

Size of Farm (Acres)	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981
Under 3	8	37	37	32	11	34
3 - 9	56	64	70	63	29	50
10 - 69	244	249	214	174	133	147
70 - 129	51	57	55	63	49	74
130 - 179	19	24	26	20	16	24
180 - 239	17	16	17	15	8	14
240 - 399	9	11	8	18	23	18
400 - 559	2	3	5	5	5	6
560 - 759	-	1	1	4	1	6
760 - 1,119	1	1	2	2	-	3
1,120 - 1,559	-	-	-	1	-	1
1,600 & Over	-	1	2	5	-	7
Total Farms Reporting	407	464	437	402	275	384

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981
Livestock						
Cattle	3,376	4,207	5,356	5,126	4,593	5,831
Hogs	1,081	1,361	6,777	14,014	15,204	18,980
Sheep	2,757	4,054	3,491	3,025	2,551	4,152
Poultry						
Hens & Chickens	35,993	204,413	407,111	804,747	908,358	932,482[2]
Turkeys	1,502	2,452	3,100	-	2,250	1,723
Ducks	267	236	259	267	590	900
Geese	73	344	893	1,917	142	435

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 - Data is for all census farms. (See note for Table J-1 at beginning of Section).

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-5
CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

	1961		1966		1971	
Type of Farm	#	%	#	%	#	%
Dairy	73	25.9	75	24.9	70	24.8
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	19	6.8	41	13.6	40	14.2
Poultry	57	20.3	72	23.9	54	19.1
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	65	23.1	70	23.2	30	10.6
Fruits and Vegetables	12	4.3	6	2.0	58	20.6
Forestry	3	1.1	2	.7	5	1.8
Miscellaneous Specialty	21	7.5	21	7.0	5	1.8
Mixed	31	11.0	14	4.7	20	7.1
TOTAL	281	100.0	301	100.0	282[2]	100.0

	1976		1981	
Type of Farm	#	%	#	%
Dairy	60	22.0	58	15.1
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	29	10.6	60	15.7
Poultry	46	16.8	53	13.8
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	47	17.2	20	5.2
Fruits and Vegetables	42	15.4	87	22.5
Forestry	..[1]	..	-	-
Miscellaneous Specialty	15	5.5	51	13.3
Mixed	34	12.5	55	14.4
TOTAL	273[2]	100.0	384	100.0

1 - Forestry included in Miscellaneous Specialty
2 - Excludes Institutional Farms

.. Not Available

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-6
CENSUS FARMS[1] BY ECONOMIC CLASS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

Economic Class	1961		1966		1971		1976		1981	
	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent
Total Number of Farms	464	100.0	437	100.0	402	100.0	303	100.0	384	100.0
Value of Agricultural Products Sold										
$100,000 and over							42	15.3	78	20.3
75,000 - 99,999			33	7.6	24	6.0	13	4.7	35	9.1
50,000 - 74,999	37	8.0					23	8.4		
35,000 - 49,999					11	2.7	15	1.4	35	9.1
25,000 - 34,999			19	4.3	33	8.2	14	1.3		
15,000 - 24,999	27	5.8	38	8.7	38	9.5	28	10.1	68	17.7
10,000 - 14,999	29	6.3	31	7.1	38	9.5	30	10.9		
5,000 - 9,999	76	16.4	77	17.6	57	14.2	55	20.0	64	16.7
2,500 - 4,999	112	24.1	103	23.6	81	20.1	53	19.3	104	27.1
1,200 - 2,499	175	37.7	131	30.0	95	23.6	-	-	-	-
Institutional Farms, Etc.	8	1.7	5	1.1	25	6.2	30	0.7	.[2]	.[2]

Notes: 1 - For 1961 to 1971 data are for farms with sales of $1,200 or more, for 1976 and 1981 data are for farms with sales of $2,400 or more.

2 - In 1981 all institutional farms are included in their specific sales class.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture

TABLE J-7
FARM CASH INCOME
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1974 TO 1985

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
						($000's)						
Crops	4,008	5,337	4,725	5,800	4,939	6,283	5,348	6,068	6,102	5,207	5,476	5,593
Potatoes	471	665	850	677	749	897	994	1,076	832	698	942	830
Fruit	150	870	327	1,208	592	874	314	430	1,297	753	373	611
Vegetables[1]	1,369	1,930	1,901	2,196	1,800	2,721	2,058	2,554	2,274	2,002	2,090	1,931
Floriculture & Nursery	1,668	1,562	1,295	1,275	1,300	1,666	1,844	1,884	1,579	1,643	1,893	2,039
Other Crops[2]	350	310	352	444	498	125	138	124	120	111	178	182
Livestock & Products	13,847	13,626	15,831	16,360	18,455	20,243	22,271	25,618	28,861	30,423	35,603	36,864
Cattle	676	483	616	558	1,212	1,668	1,474	1,447	1,610	1,772	1,525	1,381
Calves	73	81	91	126	36	51	100	94	61	62	72	62
Hogs	2,496	3,037	3,120	2,927	3,441	3,588	3,828	3,750	5,145	4,549	4,813	4,178
Sheep & Lambs	138	153	172	185	190	248	192	175	189	147	123	64
Dairy Products	2,296	2,422	2,721	2,860	3,219	3,330	4,011	4,999	5,990	7,327	8,534	9,449
Poultry	1,768	2,017	3,500	3,761	4,558	4,990	5,624	6,899	8,025	7,777	10,540	11,842
Eggs	6,387	5,421	5,600	5,931	5,787	6,309	6,922	7,726	7,312	8,240	9,275	9,050
Other Livestock	13	12	11	12	12	59	120	528	529	549	721	838
Cash Income from Farming Operation	17,855	18,963	20,556	22,160	23,394	26,526	27,619	31,686	36,063	35,630	41,079	42,457

1 - For 1972 - 1978 vegetables include only cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 all vegetables are included in this category.

2 - For 1972 - 1978 other crops include all vegetables other than potatoes, cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 these items are included in the category vegetables.

Source: Statistics Canada, 21-202 and 21-603.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION "K"

Table K-7

Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months.

Full-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Beginning with 1980 there is not a set number of months for the province that a person has to fish to be considered full-time and part-time. If a person fishes consistently for the fishing season set out in his area then he is considered full-time, the length of the fishing season varies from Area to Area.

Table K-1

Groundfish

Fish that generally feed and dwell near the bottom of the sea, eg. cod, haddock, redfish, flounder, halibut, etc.

Molluscs and Crustaceans

Fish that usually live in water close to the bottom, have hard shells, joined appenddages and generally travel limited distances, eg. crab, shrimp, squid, etc.

Pelagic

Species that feed in mid-water or near the surface eg. herring, capelin, mackerel, etc.

Roundweight

The weight of the fish when taken out of the water, ie. live weight.

TABLE K-1

QUANTITY[1] OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1984

Species	1952	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
					(Metric Tons)					
Total Landings*[2]	262,000	301,305	299,742	312,798	477,192	422,766	317,236	325,681	250,491	256,058
Seafish, Total	250,368	289,937	287,168	304,457	474,854	420,543	315,553	324,684	249,692	255,576
Groundfish, Total	201,367	250,923	265,034	275,472	306,597	270,455	238,168	250,538	188,885	193,977
Catfish	127	146	261	959	1,092	2,891	2,123	2,229	2,307	1,527
Cod	173,896	205,018	221,174	187,901	152,930	139,731	116,043	96,931	83,300	77,523
Haddock	4,114	28,085	13,946	3,346	2,071	1,609	820	644	406	288
Halibut	135	229	243	405	431	316	233	427	371	373
Plaice & Greysole	8,592	8,694	19,693	44,684	94,869	86,245	80,728	91,419	70,362	64,288
Redfish	13,863	7,939	8,625	30,279	41,602	27,179	27,903	50,036	24,753	40,932
Turbot	439	722	626	7,463	12,930	11,203	9,236	7,044	6,016	8,100
Other	201	90	466	435	672	1,281	1,082	1,808	1,370	946
Pelagic & Esturial, Total	43,788	29,313	14,927	19,278	164,934	144,299	72,242	67,102	55,162	53,309
Capelin	15,336	13,904	7,012	4,781	3,348	2,522	4,367	6,597	15,385	4,589
Herring	24,391	13,081	6,831	12,926	158,778	137,890	64,447	55,220	34,761	42,474
Mackerel	2,317	1,477	1	191	924	1,662	1,756	2,912	1,939	3,867
Salmon	1,549	795	947	1,162	1,588	1,567	1,395	2,017	2,011	2,044
Trout	166	..	73	132	186	155	16	17	26	29
Other	29	56	63	86	110	503	261	339	1,040	306
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	5,213	9,701	7,207	9,717	3,323	5,789	5,143	7,044	5,645	8,290
Lobster	1,689	2,498	2,044	1,696	1,455	1,368	1,238	1,263	1,326	1,696
Scallops	67	184	93	219	512	418	2,211	2,002	277	8
Squid	3,457	7,019	5,067	7,802	76	1,608	18	620	59	3,202
Crabs	-	-	-	-	890	1,379	1,484	2,652	3,425	2,011
Other	-	-	3	-	390	1,016	192	507	558	1,373
Viscera, Total	11,632	11,368	12,574	8,331	2,338	2,223	1,683	997	799	482
Whales (Number)[3]	3,174	6,628	1,970	1,558	662	379	364	-	-	-
Seals (Number)	105,245	55,561	37,559	79,954	93,286	73,406	41,743	44,957	48,784	73,490

Species	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
					(Metric Tons)				
Total Landings*[2]	340,161	394,148	465,625	570,650	500,191	500,030	505,743	457,306	450,581
Seafish, Total	339,209	392,784	463,959	569,108	499,199	498,721	504,458	455,839	449,315
Groundfish, Total	256,223	278,262	324,984	374,225	380,575	392,846	425,606	388,675	371,546
Catfish	2,724	2,187	1,843	2,107	2,184	2,815	3,308	3,579	1,728
Cod	119,567	142,001	172,710	216,409	250,056	245,374	301,592	295,046	275,747
Haddock	247	671	2,133	1,235	2,375	6,092	1,802	715	1,255
Halibut	331	475	343	422	371	296	554	237	279
Plaice & Greysole	82,607	81,368	81,364	81,005	71,985	78,690	70,293	51,662	51,233
Redfish	40,075	31,077	39,129	38,145	18,235	32,624	26,219	17,458	19,604
Turbot	9,748	19,022	25,582	32,216	33,360	24,586	19,896	18,445	19,807
Other	924	1,461	1,880	2,686	2,010	2,369	1,942	1,535	1,893
Pelagic & Esturial, Total	66,613	75,126	81,091	90,029	67,761	64,214	47,719	48,839	59,953
Capelin	9,613	13,473	18,252	18,798	20,683	28,558	31,601	29,836	43,426
Herring	48,922	50,355	45,745	51,963	35,504	24,754	13,567	9,401	9,607
Mackerel	5,352	7,926	13,724	15,332	7,206	6,931	307	8,308	5,867
Salmon	2,012	1,938	1,180	986	2,102	1,910	1,321	1,029	798
Trout	23	37	26	26	39	22	22	19	23
Other	691	1,397	2,164	2,923	2,273	2,038	901	246	232
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	16,373	39,396	57,884	104,853	50,863	41,661	31,133	18,325	17,816
Lobster	2,254	2,181	2,564	2,592	2,452	2,376	2,021	2,403	2,462
Scallops	30	106	103	608	1,197	1,789	641	714	2,096
Squid	9,927	29,733	44,058	86,069	33,978	17,464	11,160	5	397
Crabs	2,688	3,937	7,582	11,195	9,427	14,204	13,506	11,120	9,566
Other	1,494	3,439	3,577	4,390	3,809	5,828	3,805	4,083	3,295
Viscera, Total	952	1,364	1,666	1,543	993	1,309	1,285	1,467	1,266
Whales (Number)[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals (Number)	94,617	88,701	111,563	99,822	122,223	152,967	122,024	49,065	22,170

Notes: * - Includes viscera.
1 - All quantities based on round weight
2 - Figures may not add to totals due to rounding
3 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-2
VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1984

	1952	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
					($000)					
Total Landings	..	14,162	15,858	24,101	36,141	36,811	36,515	47,886	42,903	45,571
Seafish, Total	12,928	13,648	15,354	22,938	34,754	35,647	35,553	47,268	42,082	44,039
Groundfish, Total	10,261	10,788	12,692	18,681	25,940	26,400	26,359	35,669	30,978	31,975
Catfish	8	8	14	52	120	212	186	206	239	160
Cod	8,560	8,252	10,344	13,460	11,847	13,564	13,022	15,351	15,032	14,821
Haddock	250	1,392	592	247	210	198	112	126	102	75
Halibut	59	70	65	163	215	172	161	406	414	375
Plaice & Greysole	567	569	1,185	2,886	9,985	9,204	9,483	13,517	11,636	10,499
Redfish	764	380	412	1,611	2,840	2,070	2,268	5,103	2,639	4,772
Turbot	48	116	71	450	1,060	935	1,074	848	815	1,181
Other	5	1	9	12	23	55	53	112	101	92
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	1,661	1,190	1,029	1,484	5,971	6,101	4,661	6,854	6,479	6,649
Capelin	169	153	108	86	69	50	73	293	568	130
Herring	673	369	249	311	4,015	4,122	2,613	3,168	2,490	3,010
Mackerel	116	178	..	23	60	104	121	237	160	330
Salmon	682	476	641	1,023	1,746	1,719	1,757	3,054	3,112	3,097
Trout	14	..	18	38	74	79	75	12	17	22
Other	7	14	13	3	7	17	22	90	132	60
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	1,006	1,670	1,633	2,573	2,843	3,146	4,533	4,745	4,625	5,415
Lobster	819	1,414	1,402	2,281	2,511	2,440	3,207	2,960	3,176	3,913
Scallops	75	24	6	27	128	133	982	702	90	2
Squid	112	232	224	265	4	95	2	55	16	278
Crab	-	-	-	-	145	245	277	784	1,086	497
Other	-	-	1	-	55	233	65	224	257	725
Viscera, Total	-	380	360	238	88	161	170	157	136	115
Whales[1]	..	74	28	22	538	405	358	-[1]	-	-
Seals	..	60	116	903	763	598	434	461	685	1,417

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
					($000)				
Total Landings	64,716	85,497	118,363	159,258	161,286	170,756	176,287	167,419	163,642
Seafish, Total	62,675	83,198	115,458	156,180	157,263	165,870	172,352	165,739	162,508
Groundfish, Total	46,456	59,678	76,489	97,277	111,845	118,883	132,492	124,492	118,767
Catfish	310	279	255	345	393	540	646	661	545
Cod	24,515	34,502	47,472	63,846	80,813	83,496	101,156	100,310	93,575
Haddock	62	178	567	371	718	1,780	587	249	426
Halibut	306	431	367	475	438	362	590	350	418
Plaice & Greysole	14,810	16,523	17,061	18,698	18,313	20,136	19,257	14,018	13,879
Redfish	4,827	4,083	5,361	5,883	3,252	5,739	4,821	3,363	3,658
Turbot	1,545	3,536	5,218	7,292	7,667	6,514	5,048	5,313	5,821
Other	81	146	189	367	250	317	293	240	265
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	8,318	11,047	15,072	20,363	23,253	18,302	14,943	13,213	15,859
Capelin	286	588	1,122	1,960	3,217	4,750	6,932	5,606	9,710
Herring	3,815	5,015	8,451	12,229	10,830	5,376	2,893	1,987	1,991
Mackerel	453	482	1,656	2,360	1,233	1,007	55	1,827	846
Salmon	3,632	4,702	3,496	3,332	7,452	6,691	4,695	3,554	2,958
Trout	21	39	31	32	50	27	21	24	28
Other	111	221	316	550	471	452	346	216	327
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	7,901	12,474	23,897	38,540	22,165	28,685	24,917	28,034	27,862
Lobster	5,273	5,696	9,332	9,098	9,954	10,699	9,857	11,935	13,798
Scallops	11	44	67	433	970	1,520	823	903	3,014
Squid	889	3,256	8,104	19,329	3,284	2,504	2,103	1	127
Crab	886	1,654	3,837	6,410	5,257	7,668	8,039	10,413	6,862
Other	842	1,825	2,557	3,270	2,700	6,294	4,096	4,782	4,062
Viscera, Total	544	543	776	860	701	997	834	1,059	881
Whales[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals	1,497	1,756	2,129	2,218	3,322	3,889	3,101	621	253

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-3
QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1983

Items	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	3,479	5,344	5,813	1,969	4,970	2,752
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	241	367	1,922	1,442	2,534	1,998
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	864	690	736	3,877	3,235	3,437
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	15,561	10,806	15,695	39,590	30,469	33,597
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	12,515	15,251	31,538	25,928	31,088	22,484
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	92	367	188	34	26	155
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	171	23	-	26	7	1
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	25,308	37,870	20,906	1,647	65	-
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	19,015	11,092	6,500	9,438	8,395	6,642
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	23	4	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	17,068	13,366	9,534	58,847	47,837	68,305
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	16,591	6,675	14,926	49,301	58,037	67,528
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	-	-	-	-	39,613	22,259
Canned (Cases)	..	4,055	748	11,879	8,527	18,505
Bait (Metric Tons)	23,034	8,180	12,578	3,905	5,407	3,903
Meal (Metric Tons)	..	7,217	15,718	45,509	34,641	22,525
Oil (Gallons)	1,296,782	902,543	511,574	3,053,598	2,498,839	944,451
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	-	1,640	1,229	1,474	1,136
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	-	26	159	376	414

Items	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	2,442	3,560	4,290	2,707	5,898	17,942
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	3,170	2,423	3,777	8,724	23,474	36,060
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	3,133	796	1,102	2,320	4,260	3,301
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	37,439	31,862	36,052	42,985	41,230	47,684
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	23,138	14,053	12,307	21,000	29,992	33,631
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	94	145	151	154	156	412
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	3	-	14	7	2	0.3
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	5,927	4,885	4,795	10,483	8,831	9,920
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	55,220	51,822	18,889	52,302	49,124	66,797
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	51,048	42,006	43,547	91,959	50,672	62,149
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	19,964	17,120	11,643	12,837	14,223	4,757
Canned (Cases)	16,310	11,853	24,210	39,568	57,191	53,272
Bait (Metric Tons)	5,267	4,482	6,681	5,200	6,796	6,131
Meal (Metric Tons)	22,946	16,872	18,537	23,357	22,954	26,778
Oil (Gallons)	1,207,490	614,052	872,714	807,678	799,205	958,485
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	1,359	1,601	1,770	2,406	2,216	2,707
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	615	678	673	768	1,699	2,170

Items	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	15,578	7,996	4,313	12,479	5,616
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	58,041	32,891	36,767	26,687	18,471
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	3,245	3,643	1,844	3,939	6,587
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	49,658	47,823	57,725	63,344	51,437
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	46,412	43,051	39,034	39,917	48,845
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	1,480	1,572	1,368	2,606	221
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	1	50	173	208	95
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	-	7,462	3,261	4,844	5,109
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	9,937	10,132	9,665	10,475	7,889
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	65,421	43,512	24,440	16,530	13,360
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	55,434	42,593	29,070	27,816	23,144
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	12,560	8,952	818	331	-
Canned (Cases)	73,958	107,714	67,765	39,640	43,934
Bait (Metric Tons)	9,249	8,555	9,940	5,909	6,226
Meal (Metric Tons)	29,519	25,805	28,149	27,373	24,604
Oil (Gallons)	929,317	758,213	633,956	599,068	475,579
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	3,394	4,260	5,961	4,893	5,361
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	2,963	1,994	3,561	3,277	2,739

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's

TABLE K-4
VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1983

($000)

Item	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Fresh, Round or Dressed	2,812	4,077	2,613	2,544	3,648	3,327	4,645	4,817	5,764	5,771
Frozen, Round or Dressed	226	346	1,612	1,536	2,150	1,848	3,654	3,174	4,144	7,254
Fresh Fillets	391	321	469	3,619	3,120	3,599	3,443	1,095	1,747	4,234
Frozen Fillets	6,870	5,915	9,527	30,331	28,401	39,810	56,451	48,200	58,727	84,931
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	5,011	6,626	17,302	14,996	27,558	22,268	34,843	17,277	13,505	32,332
Smoked, Round or Dressed	27	115	57	36	25	78	95	210	247	288
Smoked Fillets	92	14	-	25	7	1	5	-	35	19
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	3,238	8,825	8,257	1,111	45	-	-	-	-	-
Dried Salted	5,615	4,030	3,711	6,081	6,374	5,969	7,620	9,040	8,065	16,943
Boneless Salted	-	-	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed	402	407	366	1,970	1,538	3,261	3,022	3,296	1,300	3,653
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets	469	214	406	1,946	1,930	3,295	3,420	3,130	3,599	7,555
Other Pickled and Cured	-	-	-	-	1,348	892	1,037	1,275	883	979
Canned	..	128	70	480	306	618	1,140	745	618	1,347
Bait	1,020	872	1,028	207	294	265	423	436	1,176	1,315
Meal	..	762	2,534	8,759	6,258	4,275	8,607	5,754	4,970	6,393
Oil	1,264	722	390	2,228	2,082	659	1,093	1,069	1,314	874
In Shell - Fresh & Frozen	-	-	3,279	3,280	4,043	3,569	4,670	5,498	5,936	7,918
Shucked - Fresh & Frozen	-	-	39	406	1,140	1,271	3,363	2,768	3,329	3,975
Other Products	..	..	1,189	5,549	3,879	4,393	7,249	6,480	5,394	5,520
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS[1]	..	..	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753	191,301

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Fresh, Round or Dressed	7,920	10,375	9,673	9,375	7,664	13,990	7,896
Frozen, Round or Dressed	20,900	29,351	47,688	35,117	46,616	42,891	22,847
Fresh Fillets	6,058	5,462	6,819	6,840	3,756	8,952	17,385
Frozen Fillets	90,227	114,708	130,928	129,553	175,705	193,694	169,094
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	56,994	66,703	99,380	99,468	86,802	90,245	166,703
Smoked, Round or Dressed	353	1,434	9,483	8,541	7,090	18,185	663
Smoked Fillets	5	0.6	3	156	583	824	359
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	-	-	-	15,101	7,260	9,590	8,267
Dried Salted	21,217	23,135	23,710	28,638	28,680	28,726	20,510
Boneless Salted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed	3,926	7,221	6,445	5,111	2,806	2,410	2,053
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets	4,935	9,895	9,013	8,021	4,852	4,838	3,895
Other Pickled and Cured	1,267	638	1,901	1,319	129	60	-
Canned	1,883	2,472	3,834	4,703	3,173	2,169	3,125
Bait	1,650	2,430	4,100	3,671	4,894	3,903	2,898
Meal	7,915	9,965	12,659	10,763	12,752	10,828	10,928
Oil	1,356	1,899	2,093	1,134	940	685	574
In Shell - Fresh & Frozen	7,279	12,712	13,084	13,854	16,838	24,209	28,947
Shucked - Fresh & Frozen	9,562	16,226	21,851	14,976	31,161	37,430	34,056
Other Products	9,055	10,378	8,550	8,315	16,088	10,824	5,693
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS[1]	252,508	325,004	411,212	404,656	457,790	504,451	455,892

Note: 1 - Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-5
VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1983

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971 ($,000)	1972	1973	1974	1975
Newfoundland - Total	27,990	33,785	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753
Seafish - Total	27,546	33,468	51,437	81,549	92,577	97,653	143,556	113,035	118,347
Groundfish - Total	22,458	28,248	44,228	61,207	69,507	75,926	111,592	76,715	86,288
Catfish	20	41	152	417	695	695	735	882	574
Cod	15,968	21,804	27,778	26,050	34,899	34,124	43,223	33,465	26,241
Haddock	3,217	1,574	556	650	450	293	279	154	122
Halibut	113	132	346	377	411	350	783	746	738
Plaice & Greysole	1,046	2,734	7,194	19,588	22,011	27,838	37,819	30,347	31,588
Pollock	-	33	39	17	27	23	70	51	48
Redfish	916	1,035	3,859	7,814	5,133	6,671	17,403	7,281	17,483
Turbot	144	125	1,860	2,286	2,512	2,473	2,784	2,215	3,541
Other	1,034	770	2,444	4,008	3,369	3,459	8,496	1,754	5,953
Pelagic & Estuarial	2,387	2,328	3,057	14,414	15,604	14,403	17,529	17,146	18,737
Capelin	156	316	189	73	80	125	574	1,221	559
Eels	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Herring	1,096	610	833	10,925	12,087	10,480	10,617	10,166	11,736
Mackerel	248	-	33	172	319	400	528	578	616
Salmon	823	1,352	1,928	3,111	2,906	3,305	5,697	5,092	5,732
Smelts	24	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	62	93	31	26	17	11	40
Other	39	29	7	40	181	67	96	78	38
Molluscs & Crustaceans	2,701	2,892	4,152	4,057	5,526	5,184	9,130	8,949	10,256
Lobster	2,099	2,277	3,297	3,194	3,754	3,442	4,505	5,100	5,831
Mussels	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	26	12	39	168	142	543	1,009	118	6
Squid	576	602	816	-	-	-	-	20	605
Crabs	..	..	..	515	990	998	2,811	3,060	2,204
Other	-	-	-	180	640	201	805	651	1,610
Other Seafish Products	..	..	..	1,871	2,140	2,889	5,305	5,489	3,066
Other Marine Products	444	317	1,412	3,553	1,375	1,745	1,224	1,276	2,406

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ($,000)	1981	1982	1983
Newfoundland - Total	191,301	252,508	325,004	411,212	404,656	457,790	504,451	455,892
Seafish - Total	188,244	249,360	321,315	407,707	400,001	448,600	499,802	454,394
Groundfish - Total	143,995	180,218	220,694	274,577	293,146	328,055	372,188	350,059
Catfish	1,364	1,161	1,088	1,422	1,318	1,944	2,272	2,368
Cod	57,171	86,868	107,478	142,990	175,896	192,266	241,935	238,669
Haddock	111	381	1,258	821	1,938	4,017	1,101	653
Halibut	605	998	1,013	1,389	1,119	919	2,380	697
Plaice & Greysole	50,565	52,649	55,251	64,289	61,595	63,498	63,798	57,197
Pollock	32	128	208	488	566	770	833	621
Redfish	20,542	17,522	22,065	23,940	11,554	21,098	18,008	14,028
Turbot	5,494	10,769	17,141	19,543	21,542	21,412	20,699	17,382
Other	8,110	9,739	15,192	19,695	17,616	22,130	21,162	18,444
Pelagic & Estuarial	27,488	33,301	40,929	42,236	50,515	48,720	43,251	34,042
Capelin	1,086	2,510	2,852	5,029	11,035	18,563	26,339	16,119
Eels	20	28	25	64	121	92	81	83
Herring	18,184	23,641	28,188	26,805	24,187	16,389	10,030	7,144
Mackerel	1,242	1,294	3,523	4,438	3,229	4,188	223	4,991
Salmon	6,614	5,227	5,274	4,721	10,727	8,214	5,741	5,083
Smelts	15	17	11	8	10	3	10	8
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	31	52	14	23	55	50	24	39
Other	296	533	1,042	1,147	1,152	1,221	804	575
Molluscs & Crustaceans	16,140	33,792	58,330	87,649	53,482	67,392	80,302	66,097
Lobster	7,669	7,156	12,413	11,585	10,350	11,327	10,795	15,277
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	23	60	115	516	1,505	1,972	682	992
Squid	3,106	15,293	26,962	48,910	20,374	16,307	16,683	6
Crabs	3,416	6,554	13,591	20,077	15,754	29,201	42,454	40,218
Other	1,928	4,729	5,249	6,561	5,500	8,585	9,688	9,604
Other Seafish Products	620	2,050	1,362	3,245	2,858	4,433	4,061	4,196
Other Marine Products	3,058	3,148	3,689	3,506	4,655	9,190	4,649	1,498

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.
Source: Fisheries Statistics and System Branch, Dept. of Fisheries, St. John's.

TABLE K-6
AMOUNT OF EXPORTS AND VALUE OF SALTED COD
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1986

Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Metric Tons)	Total Value ($,000)
1804	30,131	2,584
1825	44,156	2,044
1850	49,405	2,560
1875	51,900	3,913
1900	55,933	5,167
1925	52,848	10,446
1949	43,211	15,840
1950	41,605	14,245
1955	36,815	11,330
1960	27,198	12,855
1965	13,374	7,757
1970	8,320	7,193
1971	5,322	6,418
1972	4,023	5,969
1973	3,377	7,620
1974	2,881	9,040
1975	2,770	8,065
1976	6,232	16,943
1977	5,519	21,217
1978	5,994	23,135
1979	5,711	23,710
1980	10,334	43,740
1981	7,655	35,940
1982	9,256	38,316
1983	7,849	..
1984	7,408	..
1985	6,795	..
1986	6,813	..

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-7
NUMBER OF FISHERMEN
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1961 TO 1986

Year	Full-Time	Part-Time	Casual	Total
		(Number of Persons)		
1961	..	..	..	18,756
1962	13,181	3,466	3,170	19,817
1968	11,372	4,062	3,921	19,355
1969[1]	1,958	8,560	7,252	17,770
1970	1,855	7,282	8,628	17,765
1971	1,024	5,024	9,913	15,961
1972	712	4,105	9,635	14,452
1973	903	3,996	10,414	15,313
1974	607	4,521	7,665	12,793
1975	405	3,811	11,586	15,802
1976	621	3,718	11,012	15,351
1977	..	..	..	23,608
1978	..	..	..	26,479
1979	..	..	..	32,352
1980[2]	10,885	24,386	..	35,271
1981	13,375	15,212	..	28,587
1982	13,571	13,808	..	27,379
1983	13,504	14,570	..	28,074
1984	13,456	14,161	..	27,617
1985	13,324	13,291	..	26,615
1986p	..	..	..	26,939

Notes: 1 - change in definition 1969.
2 - Change in definition 1980.
See notes at beginning of this section.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St.John's.

TABLE K-8
AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN FOR SELECTED SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1955 - 1986

(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

Year	Cod	Plaice & Greysole	Redfish	Salmon	Lobster	Seal ($ per pelt)
1955	4.9	6.6	4.9	60.0	56.7	$ 1.07
1956	4.9	5.1	4.5	60.4	59.0	0.83
1957	4.8	6.1	4.7	61.7	59.9	1.90
1958	4.7	6.2	4.5	57.0	59.7	3.01
1959	5.1	6.0	4.6	61.7	72.0	1.78
1960	5.5	6.0	4.9	67.7	68.6	3.08
1961	6.2	6.0	5.1	69.7	70.3	3.22
1962	6.4	6.0	5.1	82.2	77.8	3.80
1963	7.1	6.2	5.3	83.3	86.2	4.28
1964	8.2	6.6	5.7	80.2	104.1	18.85
1965	8.6	6.4	5.3	88.0	134.7	11.29
1966	9.3	6.4	5.3	89.1	138.2	10.66
1967	9.7	7.5	5.5	92.2	145.3	8.68
1968	8.2	7.1	5.3	94.6	134.0	4.28
1969	7.7	8.6	5.3	98.1	143.3	6.93
1970	9.0	10.8	6.8	111.8	171.3	8.18
1971	11.7	10.6	7.7	108.9	176.8	8.15
1972	13.4	11.7	8.2	125.9	259.0	10.42
1973	19.0	14.8	10.1	151.5	235.9	10.25
1974	21.7	16.5	10.7	154.7	239.5	14.04
1975	22.9	16.3	11.7	151.5	230.8	20.87
1976	24.6	17.9	12.0	180.5	233.9	15.82
1977	29.2	20.3	13.1	242.6	261.2	19.80
1978	33.0	21.0	13.7	296.3	364.0	19.08
1979	35.4	23.1	15.4	327.8	351.0	22.22
1980	38.8	25.4	17.8	354.5	406.0	27.18
1981	40.8	25.6	17.6	350.3	450.3	25.42
1982	40.3	27.4	18.4	355.4	487.7	25.41
1983	40.8	27.1	19.3	345.4	496.7	12.65
1984	41.2	29.2	18.7	443.2	559.5	11.41
1985	38.6	26.3	21.7	483.8	615.3	..
1986	41.6	30.1	19.6	430.7	620.8	..

Note: 1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION "L"

Table L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

Table L-5

Timber Royalties - is the charge that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1984

Year	Establishments	Logging Activity: Production & Related Workers: Number	Man Hours Paid (000's)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000)	Value of Shipments ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1963	61	2,388	5,792	9,426	659	5,064	24,355	15,780
1964	52	3,092	7,521	12,844	1,097	6,733	27,012	18,608
1965	43	2,986	7,250	13,014	1,161	6,856	29,639	21,076
1966	49	2,742	6,651	12,839	1,139	5,233	30,740	23,157
1967	40	2,343	5,691	12,296	1,110	5,082	28,077	19,969
1968	23	1,739	4,218	10,234	1,139	4,829	25,340	18,264
1969	27	1,681	4,061	10,435	1,305	5,982	24,580	17,572
1970	29	2,199	5,311	14,959	1,672	7,780	31,178	22,695
1971	24	1,590	3,805	11,369	1,538	4,738	23,174	18,567
1972	18	1,612	3,915	12,663	1,493	5,614	30,785	23,855
1973	32	2,156	4,856	17,764	1,996	11,784	40,520	28,997
1974	33	2,275	5,151	21,454	3,097	19,328	54,406	36,933
1975	36	2,025	4,556	23,312	2,653	17,140	53,575	36,344
1976	26	1,342	2,743	18,040	2,236	17,504	59,383	31,857
1977	17	1,436	2,943	20,838	1,790	12,512	52,660	39,528
1978	13	1,138	2,328	17,863	1,954	14,770	52,431	36,492
1979*	19	1,267	2,557	21,008	2,401	20,127	61,557	38,618
1980*	25	1,309	2,637	22,680	2,881	26,218	67,476	44,126
1981	23	1,318	2,594	26,452	x	37,699	89,422	51,016
1982	23	1,350	2,630	28,169	5,063	40,385	97,113	54,333
1983	51	1,134	1,990	20,759	3,703	34,184	86,748	38,750
1984	51	1,086	2,248	24,524	4,609	45,628	100,771	50,006

Year	Total Activity: Working Owners and Partners: Number	With-Drawls ($'000)	Employees (Number)	Salaries and Wages ($'000)	Value Added ($000)
1963	38	86	2,653	11,066	17,316
1964	39	104	3,352	14,403	19,665
1965	25	87	3,263	14,759	21,792
1966	26	98	3,043	14,749	24,254
1967	24	89	2,631	14,365	20,452
1968	16	48	1,995	12,183	18,632
1969	15	46	1,925	12,387	17,880
1970	19	77	2,439	16,976	22,933
1971	19	72	1,778	13,330	18,867
1972	14	63	1,881	15,324	24,432
1973	23	..	2,404	20,369	29,293
1974	16	..	2,579	24,913	37,427
1975	29	..	2,319	27,082	36,628
1976	19	..	1,588	21,626	32,483
1977	8	..	1,625	24,631	39,999
1978	6	..	1,324	21,858	37,251
1979*	17	..	1,503	25,474	39,334
1980*	23	..	1,572	27,967	45,017
1981	17	..	1,580	33,254	52,324
1982	8	..	1,614	35,403	54,744
1983	27	..	1,328	26,935	39,476
1984	24	..	1,258	30,354	51,109

Note: * - The data (excluding # establishments) for P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland & Labrador.

Additional Data: See Table N-7, N-9.

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-2
ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1984

Product	1949	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971
Quantity Reported or Estimated							
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	43,262	50,011	48,304	50,000	26,255	30,000	26,650
Pulpwood (CORDS)	652,024	869,982	963,194	1,134,000	929,427	1,050,000	836,491
Fuelwood (CORDS)	353,498	338,971	252,951	250,000	176,495	65,000	68,750
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	168	204	252	75	150	-	-
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	46,779	11,863	2,200	1,500	1,870	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	82,160	81,377	78,739	50,000	34,600	8,330	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	28,059	27,533	24,979	50,000	30,000	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	127	141	120	-	57	150	150
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)			
Logs and Bolts	8,652	9,983	9,585	10,000	5,251	6,000	5,330
Pulpwood	55,422	73,948	81,871	96,390	79,001	89,250	71,100
Fuelwood	28,280	27,118	20,326	20,000	14,120	5,200	5,500
Poles and Piling	168	204	252	75	150	-	-
Round Mining Timber	4,444	1,127	209	127	159	-	-
Fence Posts	99	98	94	60	42	10	-
Fence Rails	28	28	25	50	30	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood	127	141	120	-	57	150	150
Total	97,220	112,647	112,392	126,702	98,810	100,610	82,080

Product	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Quantity Reported or Estimated							
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	26,150	42,500	32,500	26,000	36,500	40,500	46,000
Pulpwood (CORDS)	860,471	1,064,706	1,194,118	911,765	835,294	778,823	792,941
Fuelwood (CORDS)	57,500	62,500	63,750	46,250	47,500	36,250	48,750
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	200	250	300	200	700	300	300
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)			
Logs and Bolts	5,230	8,500	6,500	5,200	7,300	8,100	9,200
Pulpwood	73,140	90,500	101,500	77,500	71,000	66,200	67,400
Fuelwood	4,600	5,000	5,100	3,700	3,800	2,900	3,900
Poles and Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood	200	250	300	200	700	300	600
Total	83,170	104,250	113,400	86,600	82,800	77,500	80,800

Product	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Quantity Reported or Estimated						
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	47,500	36,500	46,000	26,000	51,500	32,500
Pulpwood (CORDS)	817,668	909,435	790,608	721,195	704,724	852,941
Fuelwood (CORDS)	100,000	168,750	175,000	215,000	191,250	286,250
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	600	600	300	300	200	100
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)		
Logs and Bolts	9,500	7,300	9,200	5,200	10,300	6,500
Pulpwood	69,500	77,300	67,200	61,300	59,900	72,500
Fuelwood	8,000	13,500	14,000	17,200	15,300	22,900
Poles and Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood	600	600	300	300	200	100
Total	87,600	98,700	90,700	84,000	85,700	102,000

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-3
NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1985/86

Year	Production			Sawmills Licenced
	Crown Land	Private Land	Total	
	(Thousands of Board Feet)			
1934	..	..	14,655	..
1939	..	..	30,866	..
1944	38,752	17,942	56,694	..
1949	27,975	18,286	46,261	..
1950	33,479	13,119	46,598	..
1955	34,500	8,500	43,000	1,419
1960	26,337	9,860	36,196	1,353
1965	18,369	7,871	26,240	1,128
1970	18,846	15,848	34,694	1,010
1971	18,946	12,269	31,215	1,006
1972	24,696	5,919	30,615	1,085
1973	36,114	13,029	49,143	1,310
1974	26,728	9,923	43,100	1,387
1975/76	25,599	2,984	28,583	1,385
1976/77	31,930	5,320	37,250	1,443
1977/78	38,867	3,633	42,500	1,468
1978/79	38,660	10,009	48,669	1,600
1979/80	36,717	12,084	48,802	1,703
1980/81	31,173	8,057	39,230	1,780
1981/82	26,730	6,650	33,381	1,741
1982/83	27,107	5,730	32,837	1,824
1983/84	30,406	7,399	37,805	1,839
1984/85	32,464	5,830	38,294	1,995
1985/86	35,194	9,160	44,309	2,013

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands.

TABLE L-4
VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1986

Year	Newsprint[1]	Sulphite	Pulpwood	Other	Total
		($,000)			
1953	56,299	4,214	2,632	-	63,145
1955	62,634	6,436	3,066	201	72,337
1960	..	..	..	..	73,788
1965	74,710	4,354	4,852	4,349	88,265
1970	92,341	-	5,246	135	97,722
1971	76,168	- .	2,895	124	79,187
1972	82,075	-	622	171	82,868
1973	130,055	-	458	186	130,699
1974	199,180	-	-	163	199,343
1975	164,887	-	-	138	165,025
1976	178,793	-	-	156	178,949
1977	227,265	-	-	112	227,377
1978	222,056	-	-	118	222,174
1979	253,700	-	600	143	254,443
1980	270,256	-	2,013	188	254,411
1981	344,358	-	2,266	213	346,837
1982	322,913	-	1,629	291	324,833
1983	273,652	-	1,800	245	275,697
1984	297,878	-	1,180	299	299,357
1985	297,622	-	945	183	298,750
1986	310,233	-	1,674	239	312,146

Note: 1 - From 1973 to 1977 linerboard exports are included in this column.

Source: Department of Forest Resources & Lands.

TABLE L-5
SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1985-86

Fiscal Year	Sawmill Licences	Timber Rental	Timber Royalties	Cutting Permits	Forest Management Tax	Total Revenue
			(Dollars)			
1961-62	28,317	31,382	87,099	-	-	146,798
1962-63	27,014	31,367	80,465	7,594	-	146,440
1963-64	25,004	31,053	114,138	6,406	-	176,601
1964-65	26,702	31,046	138,429	5,451	-	201,628
1965-66	21,740	31,052	164,457	4,376	-	221,625
1966-67	21,330	31,083	129,442	4,468	-	186,323
1967-68	21,672	31,072	176,525	4,108	-	233,377
1968-69	23,547	31,078	121,180	4,478	-	180,283
1969-70	20,723	31,089	147,817	4,450	-	204,080
1970-71	19,240	31,064	196,762	4,239	-	251,306
1971-72	21,408	31,708	258,222	3,930	-	314,638
1972-73	25,021	12,703	109,000	4,296	-	151,020
1973-74	26,768	49,454	268,963	4,516	-	349,701
1974-75	31,000	49,454	733,585	5,512	-	819,551
1975-76	25,580	31,077	780,196	13,960[1]	871,000[2]	1,721,813
1976-77	16,000	31,000	1,077,000	19,000	807,000	1,950,000
1977-78	29,000	24,000	294,000	23,000	743,000	1,113,000
1978-79	33,000	33,000	251,000	25,000	805,000	1,147,000
1979-80	34,000	32,000	276,000	40,000	892,000	1,274,000
1980-81	34,000	26,000	358,000	50,000	890,000	1,358,000
1981-82	35,000	27,000	388,000	60,000	951,000	1,461,000
1982-83	36,000	26,000	508,000	133,000[3]	1,112,000	1,815,000
1983-84	38,000	29,500	682,000	164,000	1,100,000	2,013,500
1984-85	38,950	10,003	816,435	174,005	830,000	1,869,393
1985-86	40,090	25,841	955,420	161,650	1,050,000	2,233,000

Notes: 1 - Rates for permits increased from $.50 to $2.00 each.
2 - This tax came into effect in 1975-76.
3 - Rates increased from $2.00 to $5.00 each.

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands, Public Accounts, & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

Table M-2

Metallic Minerals

Includes: cadmium, copper, gold, iron ore, lead, silver and zinc.

Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

Structural Materials

Includes: clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

Table M-3

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, mining activity: Value of shipments plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

TABLE M-1
QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986p

Year	Cadmium		Copper		Gold		Iron Ore	
	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Grams)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	..	..	3,281	1,444,837	288,267	333,684	1,504,011	7,947,914
1950	..	..	2,922	1,508,910	287,832	352,115	1,060,993	5,851,488
1951	..	..	2,630	1,606,283	264,846	313,778	1,564,886	9,145,960
1952	..	..	2,684	1,689,079	267,334	294,551	1,500,373	8,668,192
1953	..	..	2,553	1,684,862	238,066	263,451	2,437,135	14,201,842
1954	..	..	3,158	2,029,876	203,044	222,409	3,409,677	21,749,304
1955	..	..	2,769	2,250,672	197,103	218,753	6,537,974	45,701,801
1956	..	..	2,820	2,574,274	255,453	282,938	7,678,023	55,620,755
1957	..	..	4,114	2,625,986	303,414	327,280	7,416,035	57,898,102
1958	..	..	13,382	7,499,372	416,196	454,686	4,890,429	38,226,828
1959	..	..	13,598	8,876,570	417,129	450,207	5,539,106	42,974,837
1960	..	..	12,576	8,398,362	420,364	458,834	6,904,914	54,673,717
1961	..	..	14,290	9,195,817	448,792	511,652	6,904,891	59,889,125
1962	..	..	15,702	10,731,154	434,391	522,468	7,245,603	67,753,153
1963	..	..	12,711	8,827,797	383,133	465,004	8,784,273	99,601,987
1964	..	..	12,351	9,095,013	519,957	631,067	11,578,920	137,038,680
1965	..	..	13,447	11,147,108	735,815	892,555	13,154,628	156,888,970
1966	..	..	17,594	17,415,394	798,333	967,903	15,010,450	188,603,259
1967	..	..	19,926	20,897,555	847,819	1,028,989	15,405,418	207,408,843
1968	..	..	21,136	22,413,551	242,700	294,251	17,876,362	246,508,466
1969	..	..	18,565	21,049,062	279,371	338,532	13,350,325	194,971,157
1970	..	..	13,783	17,639,532	211,846	249,010	21,372,715	292,582,028
1971	..	..	12,682	14,762,654	228,331	259,460	19,846,442	289,912,158
1972	72,030	401,764	8,630	9,689,977	437,595	810,487	16,394,405	235,249,411
1973	23,813	191,093	7,844	11,031,913	446,179	1,397,375	22,133,101	314,838,603
1974	2,575	22,573	5,654	9,664,523	360,956	1,802,489	22,026,637	372,188,155
1975	4,923	37,041	7,501	10,541,388	404,096	2,127,843	22,585,445	468,600,400
1976	53,795	311,320	7,427	11,197,883	431,405	1,707,494	26,756,991	631,272,628
1977	75,557	524,708	9,119	13,972,817	447,766	2,261,453	26,658,063	742,132,236
1978	66,858	411,972	11,533	18,964,123	548,728	3,888,420	18,782,158	564,113,772
1979	70,000	497,652	8,223	19,495,298	396,000	4,579,857	30,220,000	963,943,018
1980	30,000	218,000	4,879	12,667,000	234,000	5,381,000	24,620,000	895,558,000
1981	16,000	78,000	5,154	11,404,000	209,000	3,707,000	25,686,000	886,843,000
1982	10,000	30,000	3,731	7,220,000	141,000	2,108,000	15,806,000	572,386,000
1983	2,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	18,405,000	711,727,000
1984	-	-	1,146	2,169,000	35,000	527,000	21,184,000	851,420,000
1985	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,192,000	774,802,000
1986p	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,465,000	702,483,000

Year	Lead		Silver		Zinc		Fluorspar	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	16,881	5,880,191	18,196	434,382	28,947	8,454,091	52,687	1,405,033
1950	16,255	5,178,320	17,901	465,138	27,705	9,558,647	50,435	1,290,361
1951	14,918	6,051,427	16,625	505,388	25,827	11,330,799	61,621	1,966,477
1952	16,383	5,847,571	19,860	533,295	27,685	10,656,475	73,739	2,484,943
1953	16,059	4,576,214	20,167	544,712	25,403	6,698,029	79,554	2,631,698
1954	16,807	4,939,054	23,082	617,867	27,217	7,188,595	107,107	2,946,896
1955	16,198	5,135,085	21,828	618,840	25,978	7,817,635	115,561	2,678,641
1956	20,673	7,068,813	29,770	858,350	31,461	10,293,055	126,825	3,395,061
1957	22,237	6,843,665	37,213	1,045,307	32,385	8,631,847	..	1,662,602
1958	21,754	5,448,339	39,410	1,099,950	30,726	7,370,102	..	1,483,368
1959	20,373	4,765,328	34,995	987,622	28,734	7,753,838	..	1,749,903
1960	21,792	5,131,091	39,536	1,130,158	31,033	9,133,517	..	1,820,769
1961	19,929	4,485,938	35,617	1,079,376	31,423	8,722,020	..	1,951,800
1962	22,979	5,025,529	36,753	1,376,620	29,521	7,874,869	..	1,870,184
1963	21,221	5,146,264	30,513	1,357,711	31,284	8,814,473	..	1,976,006
1964	23,056	6,831,452	33,895	1,525,647	35,364	11,047,407	..	2,254,060
1965	19,882	6,793,882	33,809	1,521,769	32,828	10,928,579	..	2,677,443
1966	19,735	6,500,156	34,134	1,535,298	30,989	10,316,464	..	1,890,768
1967	18,089	5,583,296	33,379	1,858,701	31,616	10,099,901	..	2,097,391
1968	17,158	5,084,119	27,860	2,071,768	33,320	10,357,709	..	2,602,230
1969	20,145	6,737,575	31,870	1,977,553	29,849	10,022,171	..	3,036,931
1970	16,084	5,609,750	24,678	1,467,794	27,137	9,530,344	..	4,595,522
1971	12,230	3,639,735	17,530	879,222	24,342	6,970,621	..	2,819,091
1972	11,069	3,765,175	17,820	956,790	24,115	10,138,934	..	5,432,151
1973	7,660	2,725,614	17,820	1,447,191	7,888	4,199,158	..	4,620,382
1974	14,052	6,414,818	17,284	2,572,284	19,092	14,689,531	..	7,119,090
1975	5,219	2,331,396	13,841	2,005,188	32,198	26,619,174	-	-1
1976	12,886	6,435,294	17,994	2,486,483	42,498	35,251,008	..	2,934,995
1977	11,098	7,702,122	17,910	2,833,029	51,908	40,660,642	..	8,685,119
1978	8,888	7,214,909	16,378	3,249,513	47,715	36,561,788	-	6,685,119
1979	7,013	9,265,343	15,461	5,942,561	52,446	50,546,842	-	-3
1980	4,537	4,729,000	9,000	7,185,000	44,073	42,801,000	-	-
1981	2,749	2,699,000	7,000	2,899,000	39,971	47,797,000	-	-
1982	1,180	855,000	3,000	928,000	28,139	30,194,000	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	35,358	40,637,000	-	-
1984	4,845	3,580,000	7,000	2,502,000	42,620	59,967,000	-	-
1985	-	-	-	-	32,730	41,043,000	-	-
1986p	-	-	-	-	6,686	8,264,000	-	-

TABLE M-1
- CONTINUED -

Year	Gypsum		Pyrophyllite		Clay Products		Asbestos	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	-	-	-	-	..	25,450	-	-
1950	-	-	-	-	..	31,089	-	-
1951	-	-	-	-	..	32,183	-	-
1952	7,856	54,881	-	-	..	29,285	-	-
1953	24,069	117,208	-	-	..	39,500	-	-
1954	24,179	124,385	8	230	..	33,042	-	-
1955	42,147	175,829	6	120	..	49,338	-	-
1956	33,566	186,727	1,251	12,077	..	47,145	-	-
1957	26,730	121,800	5,158	47,328	..	29,500	-	-
1958	32,937	144,510	6,762	109,551	..	58,282	-	-
1959	34,219	148,617	13,102	200,275	..	68,000	-	-
1960	31,158	141,668	18,348	262,925	..	83,435	-	-
1961	36,922	101,696	22,158	404,059	..	75,890	-	-
1962	76,196	284,564	20,678	343,210	..	142,000	-	-
1963	210,702	766,298	28,833	476,745	..	92,120	18,497	3,320,064
1964	301,176	893,484	29,770	492,240	..	99,038	46,552	6,355,578
1965	401,570	1,088,531	27,337	452,010	..	72,717	59,535	8,825,182
1966	417,019	1,173,401	36,785	608,220	..	172,700	51,798	9,301,204
1967	398,396	1,068,604	..	443,640	..	199,570	57,810	10,499,143
1968	394,835	1,194,794	..	535,740	..	152,200	62,762	11,844,605
1969	425,777	1,299,261	..	553,935	..	120,280	53,082	10,588,875
1970	445,749	1,467,449	..	553,305	..	37,304	56,905	11,669,402
1971	508,661	1,666,067	..	393,375	..	79,605	62,794	12,497,626
1972	667,009	2,145,985	..	560,010	..	256,814	57,920	10,841,820
1973	733,761	2,324,614	..	486,788	..	260,000	89,468	17,529,667
1974	504,244	1,859,404	..	507,552	..	436,000	68,893	16,111,107
1975	582,857	2,314,562	..	391,073	..	536,149	57,867	18,139,165
1976	571,627	2,532,286	..	447,082	..	568,842	89,017	34,445,154
1977	603,340	3,213,601	..	756,104	..	550,000	64,758	29,449,609
1978	809,290	4,942,700	..	663,916	..	592,000	36,850	18,381,495
1979	847,000	5,198,250	..	1,024,879	..	659,000	71,000	36,242,039
1980	635,000	4,312,000	..	1,040,000	..	806,000	72,000	45,151,000
1981	512,000	3,824,000	x	1,003,000	..	921,000	70,000	51,592,000
1982	409,000	3,284,000	x	603,000	..	860,000	13,000	9,620,000
1983	553,000	3,731,000	x	1,141,000	-	1,381,000	31,000	16,686,000
1984	531,000	4,549,000	x	1,654,000	-	1,546,000	54,000	25,339,000
1985	518,000	6,096,000	x	1,734,000	-	1,342,000	45,000	18,259,000
1986p	449,000	5,507,000	x	1,308,000	-	1,480,000	45,000	18,000,000

Year	Cement		Sand and Gravel		Stone		Quartz	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	-	-	1,284,757	999,598	355,855	635,975	..	..
1950	-	-	1,469,085	780,315	426,060	787,228	..	..
1951	-	-	1,346,218	648,346	423,147	792,319	..	..
1952	20,020	529,750	1,500,911	936,013	431,551	768,326	..	..
1953	62,842	1,345,073	1,731,078	1,023,622	355,283	647,469	..	..
1954	64,061	1,330,018	1,910,097	1,096,883	325,997	619,474	..	..
1955	74,303	1,492,990	2,850,579	1,660,984	302,983	595,655	..	..
1956	76,115	1,660,300	2,259,416	1,686,320	297,505	604,094	..	..
1957	52,868	1,185,078	2,536,736	1,681,394	316,039	582,374	..	..
1958	46,259	1,079,071	3,685,878	1,484,160	256,224	536,535	..	..
1959	64,640	1,291,516	4,377,823	2,306,864	319,539	583,419	..	..
1960	84,513	1,688,664	3,549,390	3,069,395	345,495	644,588	..	..
1961	78,516	1,789,980	3,069,663	2,777,393	292,857	633,963	..	..
1962	87,921	1,985,524	3,856,390	3,504,594	206,572	445,091	..	..
1963	83,878	1,848,347	4,210,238	4,276,626	346,780	827,465	..	..
1964	82,058	1,833,743	4,225,428	3,501,694	258,872	553,553	..	..
1965	85,073	1,987,220	3,863,408	3,785,071	158,744	496,590	..	..
1966	57,643	1,632,982	3,265,340	3,584,261	138,799	318,000	..	..
1967	74,586	1,744,284	2,852,133	3,086,688	217,724	300,496	..	..
1968	..	1,922,695	3,458,191	3,632,018	795,391	1,097,848	..	..
1969	..	1,896,229	3,589,750	3,742,412	172,301	338,703	95,152	263,261
1970	..	2,875,978	3,932,646	4,474,000	165,470	282,600	..	170,000
1971	..	2,932,090	5,047,576	5,827,000	185,148	577,021	..	215,553
1972	..	2,709,000	4,928,735	6,829,000	185,288	531,910	..	339,832
1973	..	3,659,981	5,866,180	8,370,503	357,713	971,537	..	363,443
1974	..	4,024,604	6,143,822	8,727,772	616,728	2,043,999	..	375,000
1975	..	4,678,129	6,236,797	9,587,488	876,642	2,889,457	..	160,000
1976	..	5,250,927	4,963,826	8,686,713	365,350	1,282,914	..	218,000
1977	..	5,175,463	4,467,459	7,022,954	616,779	2,205,701	-	-[2]
1978	..	5,685,020	4,783,548	7,452,175	654,895	2,163,560	..	742,502
1979	..	6,784,000	8,962,000	15,708,513	1,262,000	2,922,962	..	1,710,233
1980	..	6,415,000	3,279,000	6,066,000	948,000	2,688,000	..	636,000
1981	x	5,580,000	2,818,000	9,074,000	519,000	2,074,000	x	768,000
1982	x	6,321,000	2,839,000	9,317,000	357,000	1,763,000	x	1,213,000
1983	x	10,034,000	4,057,000	18,389,000	279,000	1,431,000	x	1,445,000
1984	x	7,675,000	3,123,000	11,637,000	558,000	3,328,000	x	2,138,000
1985	x	8,779,000	2,568,000	12,589,000	600,000	3,192,000	x	1,584,000
1986p	x	9,300,000	2,700,000	13,345,000	529,000	2,612,000	x	1,600,000

Note: * - Tons = 2000 lbs.
The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.
1 - Shipments of flourspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.
2 - The needs of the ERCO plant for silica(Quartz)in 1977 were met from existing inventories. Production continued in 1978
3 - The fluorspar mine at St. Lawrence closed in February 1978.
Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.
Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-2
VALUE OF MINERAL SHIPMENTS BY MINERAL CLASS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986p

Year	Metallic Minerals	Non-Metallic Minerals	Structural Materials	Total
		(Dollars)		
1949	24,495,099	1,405,033	1,683,483	27,583,615
1950	22,914,618	1,290,361	1,619,068	25,824,047
1951	28,953,585	1,966,477	1,490,381	32,410,443
1952	27,689,163	2,539,824	2,283,326	32,512,313
1953	27,969,110	2,748,906	3,062,606	33,780,622
1954	36,747,105	3,071,511	3,079,417	42,898,033
1955	61,742,786	2,921,203	3,798,967	68,462,956
1956	76,698,185	3,652,962	3,997,859	84,349,006
1957	77,372,187	1,831,730	3,478,346	82,682,263
1958	60,099,277	1,737,429	3,158,048	64,994,754
1959	65,808,402	2,098,795	4,249,799	72,156,996
1960	78,925,679	2,225,362	5,486,082	86,637,123
1961	83,883,928	2,457,555	5,277,226	91,618,709
1962	93,283,793	2,497,958	6,077,209	101,858,960
1963	124,213,236	6,538,913	7,044,558	137,796,707
1964	166,169,266	9,995,362	5,988,028	182,152,656
1965	188,172,863	13,043,166	6,341,598	207,557,627
1966	225,338,474	12,973,669	5,707,943	244,020,086
1967	246,911,563	14,122,548	5,331,038	266,365,149
1968	286,729,864	16,177,369	6,804,761	309,711,994
1969	235,096,050	15,742,263	6,097,624	256,935,937
1970	327,078,458	18,455,678	7,669,882	353,260,818
1971	316,423,850	17,591,712	9,415,716	343,431,278
1972	261,012,538	19,319,798	10,326,724	290,659,060
1973	335,830,947	25,324,894	13,262,021	374,417,862
1974	407,354,373	25,972,153	15,232,375	448,558,901
1975	512,262,430	21,004,800	17,691,223	550,958,453
1976	688,662,120	40,577,517	15,789,396	745,029,033
1977	810,087,007	42,104,433	14,954,118	867,145,558
1978	634,404,497	24,730,613	15,892,755	675,027,865
1979	1,054,270,561	44,175,399	26,074,475	1,124,520,435
1980	968,539,000	51,139,000	15,975,000	1,035,653,000
1981	955,427,000	57,187,000	17,649,000	1,030,263,000
1982	613,781,000	14,720,000	18,261,000	646,762,000
1983	752,370,000	23,398,000	31,235,000	807,003,000
1984	920,165,000	34,873,000	24,186,000	979,224,000
1985	815,845,000	27,980,000	25,902,000	869,727,000
1986p	710,747,000	26,685,000	26,737,000	764,169,000

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-3
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1984

Year	Establishments	Production & Related Workers	Salaries & Wages	Cost of Fuel and Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies	Value of Production	Value Added
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1961	14	3,319	16,704	2,494	19,928	76,387	53,965
1962	16	3,049	16,103	3,536	22,487	80,222	54,199
1963	16	3,535	20,509	7,539	34,827	117,016	74,649
1964	14	3,906	23,618	11,610	40,372	147,362	95,380
1965	16	5,167	31,910	18,658	55,435	172,330	98,237
1966	15	4,645	33,093	19,179	69,673	206,313	117,461
1967	16	4,555	34,527	21,661	64,711	219,504	133,132
1968	14	4,589	38,067	19,224	89,572	269,798	161,002
1969	15	4,204	39,022	17,029	76,703	254,445	160,713
1970	13	4,577	41,347	19,435	87,103	292,774	186,235
1971	14	4,149	37,699	21,926	90,898	291,136	178,312
1972	13	3,859	37,151	18,915	97,900	247,578	130,763
1973	12	4,420	49,340	24,908	149,548	339,327	164,872
1974	11	5,270	64,631	32,777	194,031	437,860	211,052
1975	12	5,135	76,286	40,799	207,934	543,548	294,815
1976	12	5,176	83,796	45,730	257,729	688,020	384,560
1977	13	5,275	103,341	52,449	270,722	757,746	434,575
1978	11	3,640	80,002	45,026	223,302	601,581	333,253
1979	11	4,466	101,409	65,676	286,148	973,674	621,849
1980	11	4,295	100,806	69,596	328,719	961,271	562,955
1981	11	4,473	122,124	88,082	326,069	974,933	560,785
1982	11	3,128	85,661	65,323	210,564	663,870	387,983
1983	10	2,365	72,766	72,836	213,909	622,319	335,574
1984	11	2,475	82,038	89,798	238,851	771,200	442,551

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

TABLE M-4
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986p

Year	MINERAL EXPLORATION				
	PRIVATE		Federal Government	Provincial Government	Total Mineral Exploration
	Onshore	Offshore			
			($)		
1949	736,029	-	51,000	49,000	836,029
1950	1,892,071	-	62,000	39,000	1,993,071
1951	1,512,392	-	121,000	213,000	1,846,392
1952	2,972,078	-	167,000	255,000	3,394,078
1953	1,500,642	-	275,000	190,000	1,965,642
1954	1,540,365	-	86,000	183,000	1,809,365
1955	3,285,249	-	63,000	135,000	3,483,249
1956	3,711,990	-	36,000	117,000	3,864,990
1957	5,365,127	-	86,000	156,000	5,605,127
1958	11,568,238	-	93,000	168,000	11,829,238
1959	15,665,459	-	65,000	133,000	15,863,459
1960	4,921,079	-	103,000	63,000	5,087,079
1961	4,036,770	-	116,000	81,000	4,233,770
1962	5,061,304	-	91,000	73,000	5,225,304
1963	1,815,626	-	120,000	87,000	2,022,626
1964	2,626,321	-	94,000	82,000	2,802,321
1965	3,075,805	-	158,500	160,000	3,394,305
1966	3,276,939	4,822,000	185,259	352,000	8,636,248
1967	4,076,088	3,928,370	210,472	278,000	8,492,930
1968	4,228,898	3,599,300	80,000	290,000	8,198,198
1969	5,711,138	2,770,249	464,000	250,000	9,195,387
1970	5,991,926	3,444,480	414,870	225,000	10,076,276
1971	5,230,214	29,293,755	769,000	165,000	35,457,969
1972	5,198,683	26,928,300	975,000	178,000	33,279,983
1973	6,901,732	35,892,150	1,049,965	203,118	44,046,965
1974	6,349,333	44,506,954	1,416,370	187,683	52,460,340
1975	7,452,674	49,969,000	944,536	291,214	58,657,424
1976[1]	6,338,659	39,909,000	444,343	400,000	47,092,002
1977	7,756,482	1,200,000[2]	1,400,000	470,000	10,826,482
1978	9,042,785	35,400,000	2,012,000	732,000	47,186,785
1979	13,000,000	181,400,000	2,500,561	488,244	197,388,805
1980	13,300,000	224,900,000	3,000,000[3]		241,200,000
1981	16,033,000	335,300,000	3,000,000		354,333,000
1982	12,615,000	336,400,000	2,900,000		351,915,000
1983	7,700,000	411,300,000	2,400,000		421,400,000
1984	8,400,000	527,700,000	4,800,000		540,900,000
1985	12,600,000	659,100,000	6,400,000		678,100,000
1986	11,800,000	377,900,000	7,400,000		397,100,000

Notes: 1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.
2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.
3 - From 1980 onward the breakdown of expenditure by level of government is not available.

Source: Department of Mines & Dept. of Development & Tourism.

TABLE M-5
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, TOTAL ACTIVITY, BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1984

Year	Metallic Minerals		Non-Metallic Minerals		Structural Materials		Total	
	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $
1949	2,951	7,194,779	279	562,379	277	1,168,992	3,507	8,926,150
1950	2,518	5,945,703	298	631,386	742	1,186,128	3,558	7,763,217
1951	3,040	8,627,632	377	1,003,575	697	1,352,828	4,114	10,984,035
1952	3,413	10,920,929	512	1,294,043	660	1,620,316	4,585	13,835,288
1953	3,296	12,111,918	498	1,421,012	747	2,034,796	4,541	15,567,726
1954	3,147	10,725,316	441	1,562,365	651	2,165,974	4,239	14,453,655
1955	3,095	10,750,186	512	1,605,473	666	2,412,697	4,273	14,768,356
1956	3,706	15,343,787	506	1,511,599	820	2,202,757	5,032	19,058,143
1957	3,836	15,529,357	360	1,196,338	498	1,748,913	4,694	18,474,608
1958	3,744	15,897,311	210	764,255	425	1,238,290	4,379	17,899,856
1959	3,217	13,057,630	229	846,731	418	1,467,415	3,864	15,371,776
1960	3,564	17,475,559	330	1,208,793	107	338,805	4,001	19,023,157
1961	3,847	19,302,756	347	1,334,588	99	330,647	4,293	20,967,991
1962	3,857	19,079,579	319	1,268,565	92	264,764	4,268	20,612,908
1963	4,377	26,030,172	453	2,090,940	93	286,499	4,923	28,407,611
1964	4,137	26,091,000	X	X	X	X	4,826	29,659,000
1965	5,879	38,094,000	X	X	X	X	6,609	42,054,000
1966	4,989	36,899,000	764	4,378,000	X	X	5,782	41,391,000
1967	4,776	37,966,000	727	4,511,000	30	127,000	5,533	42,604,000
1968	4,729	40,688,000	748	4,859,000	19	79,000	5,496	45,626,000
1969	4,316	42,409,000	783	5,345,000	6	15,000	5,105	47,769,000
1970	4,577	44,401,000	991	6,942,000	X	X	5,587	51,421,000
1971	4,404	44,939,000	843	6,253,000	X	X	5,276	51,385,000
1972	4,052	44,450,000	1,000	8,175,000	X	X	5,073	52,809,000
1973	4,771	60,499,000	1,028	8,700,000	X	X	5,835	69,469,000
1974	5,617	77,150,000	1,023	9,873,000	35	335,000	6,675	87,359,000
1975	5,860	94,526,000	843	8,942,000	36	364,000	6,739	103,832,000
1976	5,769	104,537,000	889	10,610,000	30	391,000	6,688	115,538,000
1977	5,438	111,977,000	855	12,304,000	27	298,000	6,320	124,579,000
1978	3,797	89,802,000	653	9,737,000	20	263,000	4,470	99,802,000
1979	5,134	124,150,000	X	X	X	X	5,914	139,001,000
1980	4,976	125,068,000	X	X	X	X	5,739	140,271,000
1981	4,713	139,614,000	X	X	X	X	5,373	155,007,000
1982	3,796	108,629,000	X	X	X	X	3,948	111,979,000
1983	2,675	86,786,000	X	X	X	X	3,020	95,152,000
1984	2,474	86,285,000	X	X	X	X	2,918	97,638,000

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201, 26-223, 26-224, 26,225

SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

SECTION "N"

Table N-1

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost. Includes inter-company and intra-company transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all person-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc., paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly included for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense, certain drivers, etc.

Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firm, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft & aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

Table N-2

See Table N-1

Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

Table N-3

See Table N-1

Fish Products Industry

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

Table N-4

See Table N-1

Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

Table N-5

See Table N-1

Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

Table N-6

See Table N-1

Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

Table N-7

See Table N-1

Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

Table N-8

See Table N-1

Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

Table N-9

See Table N-1

Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

Table N-10

See Table N-1

Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

Table N-11

See Table N-1

Transportation Equipment Industries

Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

TABLE N-1
SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	465	6,958	996	25,375	7,268	52,148	113,730	..	9,677	32,088	..
1958	422	6,550	903	22,150	6,864	50,751	114,070	56,751	9,063	28,644	..
1959	468	6,627	872	23,077	6,509	52,985	116,664	56,128	9,095	29,991	..
1960	396	6,914	896	24,937	6,783	57,980	126,981	63,490	9,318	32,322	..
1961	338	6,903	906	26,671	7,035	60,177	135,893	69,273	9,854	36,310	70,644
1962	330	6,877	821	27,000	7,455	67,020	143,859	72,805	9,894	37,449	75,211
1963	307	7,075	926	27,613	7,626	72,050	155,208	73,977	10,021	38,093	76,964
1964	299	6,981	940	28,882	8,304	78,346	165,801	78,968	9,935	39,867	82,770
1965	287	7,529	1,048	31,724	8,701	84,490	174,532	82,407	10,463	42,516	86,534
1966	262	8,197	1,178	36,512	8,990	92,576	194,102	93,043	11,484	50,694	99,107
1967	263	8,311	1,078	40,627	9,265	93,980	186,056	86,689	11,620	54,246	90,632
1968	254	8,396	1,213	42,964	9,520	99,169	197,464	88,386	11,908	57,582	92,583
1969	259	8,901	1,040	48,892	11,580	116,353	242,386	112,522	12,302	65,325	120,537
1970	252	9,425	1,216	55,663	13,458	128,671	263,304	123,524	12,873	72,219	136,079
1971	245	9,064	1,335	55,284	12,320	130,987	261,931	121,019	12,580	72,757	135,496
1972	246	8,767	1,276	59,859	12,888	139,770	284,095	129,558	12,179	78,076	142,910
1973	245	9,909	1,583	78,190	17,075	186,843	382,610	182,755	13,924	101,270	196,779
1974	264	9,744	1,536	95,061	27,478	442,565	711,731	270,874	14,124	126,094	280,281
1975	270	8,684	1,480	97,085	26,149	418,747	650,008	208,020	13,000	132,261	224,139
1976	249	9,569	1,829	125,360	30,486	302,471	599,084	243,297	14,250	164,454	261,044
1977	232	9,900	2,343	146,168	29,497	341,143	697,466	343,672	14,904	184,156	351,237
1978	269	10,364	2,935	171,050	37,730	422,484	840,982	368,419	16,127	214,045	394,845
1979	314	11,585	3,825	216,177	45,534	521,131	1,027,992	488,794	18,476	266,751	497,903
1980	320	10,767	3,612	219,123	51,723	523,791	1,096,688	488,430	17,516	274,031	505,266
1981	316	11,337	3,742	258,294	67,537	628,459	1,241,259	551,158	18,210	321,057	546,595
1982	295	10,293	3,471	262,903	77,354	661,468	1,288,536	549,475	16,873	332,370	561,753
1983	333	9,305	3,426	252,947	85,438	585,935	1,174,837	503,091	15,836	326,298	501,674
1984	333	9,391	3,624	249,914	95,662	570,330	1,170,301	524,353	15,907	323,034	551,319
1985p							1,370,000				
1986p							1,555,000				

Notes: 1 - Data for the 1957-1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification; for 1970 to 1983, on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and 1984 on the 1980 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 - Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.

3 - Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-201, 31-001.

TABLE N-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	72	2,469	634	5,450	903	17,307	32,733	..	3,545	7,174	..
1958	71	2,500	596	5,420	763	16,158	33,569	16,061	3,514	6,999	..
1959	71	2,443	635	5,553	846	17,725	34,769	16,238	3,506	7,246	..
1960	73	2,767	631	6,537	970	20,854	39,222	18,205	3,895	8,590	..
1961	65	2,787	656	6,426	1,064	20,816	40,646	18,536	4,191	9,330	19,155
1962	73	2,731	640	6,775	1,089	23,954	44,776	20,495	4,231	10,095	21,521
1963	80	2,889	733	7,637	1,387	26,666	48,894	20,862	4,475	11,072	21,627
1964	90	2,925	710	8,080	1,336	30,511	55,171	23,115	4,480	11,766	24,438
1965	98	3,567	824	10,284	1,502	35,212	65,994	29,741	5,214	14,296	30,423
1966	94	3,853	964	12,166	1,578	37,431	69,920	32,605	5,720	16,679	34,017
1967	98	3,807	893	12,640	1,709	40,117	70,297	30,019	5,694	17,749	31,410
1968	96	4,108	1,054	15,009	2,128	43,243	81,415	34,606	6,197	20,580	35,902
1969	97	4,451	910	16,820	2,739	51,272	100,733	45,789	6,392	22,763	52,980
1970	98	4,736	1,077	19,100	2,781	54,019	106,661	50,458	6,762	25,114	57,550
1971	95	4,727	1,175	20,918	2,590	57,141	113,536	53,745	6,809	27,043	60,900
1972	93	4,429	1,119	21,702	3,181	57,179	116,018	55,610	6,456	28,265	62,513
1973	92	4,874	1,389	29,619	3,477	73,199	146,705	71,684	7,262	37,575	82,099
1974	101	4,141	1,370	32,432	5,511	78,799	148,698	68,000	6,596	42,509	74,166
1975	105	3,657	1,299	36,081	6,118	97,353	175,251	68,596	5,984	47,295	81,336
1976	103	4,624	1,662	54,636	6,903	128,063	233,175	100,805	7,451	68,592	114,928
1977	102	5,341	2,202	73,405	7,848	164,252	309,834	141,650	8,749	89,219	145,846
1978	109	5,750	2,745	88,225	9,734	202,109	369,259	166,737	9,845	106,940	171,162
1979	120	6,429	3,595	117,780	16,009	260,744	466,922	207,436	11,509	140,135	211,361
1980	127	5,637	3,386	113,287	17,959	269,758	482,278	176,671	10,620	138,761	190,790
1981	123	6,007	3,480	138,105	20,461	305,948	551,691	222,926	11,082	168,574	219,742
1982	115	5,283	3,244	135,780	17,143	325,532	593,384	248,577	10,115	168,376	262,362
1983	133	4,929	3,218	132,861	18,292	311,065	591,526	269,370	9,781	168,373	267,670
1984	126	5,251	3,395	134,636	17,375	303,212	595,785	269,992	10,195	169,126	310,871
1985p							700,000				
1986p							934,000				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Total Employees		Value Added-Total Activity
		Male	Female	Wages					Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	36	1,796	372	3,224	494	9,328	15,962	..	2,395	4,049	..
1958	36	1,852	351	3,187	369	8,330	15,897	6,607	2,387	3,839	..
1959	37	1,788	385	3,146	455	9,974	15,989	5,640	2,378	3,842	..
1960	38	2,132	398	4,076	549	12,814	19,544	6,896	2,808	5,120	..
1961	31	2,206	451	4,296	615	11,892	21,090	8,351	2,938	5,271	8,720
1962	36	2,169	451	4,603	647	14,730	24,478	9,781	3,020	6,083	10,368
1963	41	2,370	546	5,425	911	16,292	26,958	9,649	3,326	6,896	9,959
1964	45	2,392	530	5,786	819	19,331	32,573	12,200	3,313	7,353	12,880
1965	51	3,012	623	7,818	974	23,156	40,813	17,139	4,031	9,686	17,490
1966	47	3,253	755	9,314	955	23,411	40,864	18,001	4,454	11,409	18,479
1967	50	3,206	695	9,497	1,092	25,649	39,821	14,644	4,415	12,044	15,053
1968	49	3,508	866	11,708	1,385	27,614	48,357	17,883	4,852	14,251	18,128
1969	51	3,851	744	13,305	1,926	34,940	67,711	29,869	5,104	16,186	35,695
1970	52	4,078	916	15,256	1,984	36,091	70,424	33,004	5,458	18,095	38,703
1971	53	4,082	1,025	16,854	1,764	37,283	74,904	35,637	5,566	19,721	40,804
1972	53	3,769	984	17,136	2,333	36,404	74,681	35,718	5,227	20,168	40,593
1973	53	4,145	1,242	23,814	2,473	47,741	97,734	49,022	5,961	28,148	57,031
1974	59	3,355	1,237	25,399	4,144	44,371	86,188	40,857	5,171	30,145	43,919
1975	61	2,746	1,132	26,245	4,435	50,450	94,710	36,330	4,344	30,833	44,465
1976	61	3,711	1,490	43,521	5,044	79,376	143,176	61,270	5,777	49,846	70,814
1977	61	4,416	2,057	60,796	5,781	108,117	210,895	101,090	7,059	67,967	100,977
1978	69	4,839	2,607	74,871	7,340	140,895	261,409	122,409	8,161	84,258	123,470
1979	75	5,523	3,446	102,580	13,125	189,756	339,952	153,677	9,807	114,449	154,191
1980	83	4,787	3,209	97,210	14,541	189,025	350,970	128,872	8,933	110,543	139,654
1981	84	5,160	3,326	120,873	10,545	215,474	399,874	169,023	9,415	137,390	164,576
1982	80	4,478	3,092	117,550	12,606	230,458	432,765	187,542	8,470	134,738	200,263
1983	104	4,162	3,094	114,061	12,727	212,394	411,891	193,613	8,199	133,201	188,194
1984	99	4,456	3,277	114,012	11,751	193,149	401,194	191,644	8,637	131,382	230,946
1985p							507,600				
1986p							700,400				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216.

TABLE N-4
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - WOOD INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added - Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	319	362	22	715	150	1,922	3,806	..	842	1,162	..
1958	270	302	22	708	118	1,788	3,569	1,679	687	993	..
1959	316	358	1	739	98	2,186	3,599	1,350	672	1,010	..
1960	244	313	-	795	131	2,149	3,761	1,501	470	1,070	..
1961	191	403	1	960	149	2,216	4,029	1,862	507	1,305	1,994
1962	171	448	-	1,156	268	2,588	4,547	1,749	532	1,445	1,953
1963	144	465	1	1,238	173	2,709	4,766	1,837	534	1,527	1,943
1964	127	355	-	946	172	2,155	4,016	1,559	412	1,169	1,796
1965	111	268	-	787	178	2,412	4,147	1,709	331	1,025	2,013
1966	87	399	-	1,178	226	3,287	5,268	1,755	484	1,534	2,395
1967	78	442	-	1,371	199	3,067	5,494	2,036	504	1,656	2,322
1968	71	287	-	964	198	2,475	4,534	1,844	342	1,243	1,933
1969	74	304	-	1,066	217	3,018	5,692	2,484	346	1,333	2,615
1970	73	368	-	1,453	189	3,198	5,140	2,334	429	1,776	2,317
1971	70	344	-	1,500	254	3,151	6,900	3,224	447	2,122	3,225
1972	71	349	-	1,720	243	4,179	7,709	2,989	448	2,316	2,987
1973	69	369	1	2,023	383	4,216	8,479	4,482	505	2,900	4,447
1974	77	374	1	2,602	642	5,562	11,275	5,039	538	3,959	5,133
1975	78	339	4	2,725	622	5,980	11,991	5,571	482	4,034	5,552
1976	59	320	4	2,874	468	7,854	12,709	4,386	392	3,708	5,327
1977	51	326	5	2,999	332	9,455	13,759	4,222	380	3,724	4,287
1978	56	361	3	3,637	417	10,685	17,140	6,345	414	4,431	6,313
1979	70	279	1	3,248	680	12,048	19,626	6,771	374	4,620	6,739
1980	63	259	5	3,425	670	12,103	18,268	6,520	330	4,434	6,622
1981	65	285	5	4,023	690	14,398	21,457	6,755	334	4,790	6,862
1982	63	226	2	3,161	893	10,262	16,794	6,194	263	3,799	6,201
1983	78	318	14	4,724	1,107	14,724	24,636	8,732	380	5,614	8,766
1984	83	296	9	4,252	1,142	14,545	25,227	9,284	335	4,869	9,494
1985p							28,600				
1986p							27,300				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-5
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers Male	Production & Related Workers Female	Production & Related Workers Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Total Activity: Total Employees Number[3]	Total Employees Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	277	120	-	184	51	796	1,704	..	491	376	..
1958	234	84	-	163	37	790	1,431	600	370	206	..
1959	278	132	-	178	37	820	1,489	632	383	281	..
1960	210	66	-	130	31	707	1,280	542	162	220	..
1961	162	197	1	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203	265	642	1,307
1962	143	179	-	460	65	1,406	2,510	996	226	612	1,162
1963	117	178	-	474	59	1,271	2,289	952	218	615	1,036
1964	100	129	-	331	54	919	1,888	816	160	439	997
1965	87	124	-	333	59	1,387	2,154	873	159	444	1,119
1966	68	173	-	475	64	589	1,427	797	214	612	1,341
1967	58	227	-	704	42	617	2,015	1,150	246	773	1,355
1968	50	84	-	261	47	354	1,106	610	93	296	634
1969	57	113	-	362	66	483	1,367	833	124	403	970
1970	56	212	-	789	72	1,212	2,080	1,198	243	913	1,190
1971	55	180	-	745	118	704	2,850	1,824	255	1,163	1,839
1972	56	136	-	610	60	648	2,192	1,309	204	977	1,334
1973	55	201	1	1,058	169	1,018	3,657	2,958	303	1,659	2,940
1974	65	162	1	1,119	225	996	3,557	2,212	291	2,063	2,312
1975	66	153	3	1,133	200	1,152	3,447	2,308	252	1,873	2,300
1976	48	142	4	1,053	81	1,758	3,496	1,644	171	1,258	1,632
1977	42	171	4	1,353	41	2,727	4,708	2,030	180	1,418	2,040
1978	44	201	2	1,660	75	2,807	5,567	2,764	207	1,723	2,765
1979	56	121	1	1,197	175	2,347	5,942	3,408	169	1,789	3,408
1980	48	90	4	989	X	1,507	4,306	2,461	121	1,324	2,462
1981	47	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1982	46	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1983	57	198	9	2,729	479	4,913	10,003	4,771	232	3,154	4,778
1984	62	191	5	2,428	484	4,201	9,174	4,504	199	2,505	4,502

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

TABLE N-6
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
PULP AND PAPER MILLS[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Total Employees		Value Added-Total Activity
		Male	Female	Wages					Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	2	2,958	22	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	..	3,419	18,426	..
1958	2	2,531	22	12,019	5,355	26,736	61,003	29,702	2,971	15,098	..
1959	2	2,629	25	12,644	4,888	26,608	62,508	29,784	3,085	15,943	..
1960	2	2,632	23	13,449	5,038	28,774	67,986	34,503	3,082	16,859	..
1961	2	2,648	24	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225	3,305	19,608	39,369
1962	2	2,459	13	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507	3,127	18,769	36,862
1963	2	2,439	12	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,502	2,988	18,015	36,731
1964	2	2,484	13	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115	3,015	19,192	39,513
1965	2	2,508	13	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680	2,970	19,394	37,802
1966	2	2,615	14	18,906	6,054	33,621	83,056	42,136	3,142	23,260	42,296
1967	2	2,628	14	19,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346	3,152	24,405	36,554
1968	2	2,388	11	18,394	5,865	31,957	69,014	31,620	2,869	22,901	31,742
1969	2	2,283	11	20,182	5,872	32,507	74,361	35,041	2,747	24,904	35,175
1970	2	2,368	11	22,064	6,613	37,039	78,670	35,921	2,823	26,872	36,070
1971	2	2,127	11	19,847	5,253	29,402	64,943	31,655	2,568	24,757	31,782
1972	2	1,961	11	20,748	5,188	30,035	69,777	33,105	2,341	25,286	33,179
1973	3	2,580	10	29,434	8,764	60,394	119,959	54,306	3,151	36,645	54,662
1974	3	2,653	12	35,137	14,268	70,093	189,725	104,631	3,326	44,159	104,422
1975	3	2,287	12	31,821	13,426	59,498	146,880	73,736	2,903	41,121	73,698
1976	3	2,622	12	42,104	15,870	78,258	170,380	74,955	3,252	52,384	74,383
1977	2	2,216	12	41,486	12,996	X	202,451	X	2,624	48,047	X
1978	2	2,140	12	46,068	16,942	70,220	226,817	142,182	2,538	53,071	141,801
1979	2	2,186	12	X	X	X	261,945	161,984	2,611	X	161,075
1980	2	2,259	7	X	X	X	280,214	164,454	2,657	X	163,479
1981	3	2,539	6	X	X	X	X	196,825	2,981	X	194,049
1982	3	2,398	6	X	X	X	X	167,338	2,842	X	163,922
1983	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	88,157	2,299	X	86,101
1984	3	1,816	-	X	X	X	X	121,111	2,202	X	119,810

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 36-204.

TABLE N-7
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	25	210	46	731	62	677	2,896	..	419	1,254	..
1958	27	208	38	724	65	599	3,017	2,351	412	1,290	..
1959	28	211	39	749	65	611	3,038	2,376	418	1,325	..
1960	28	199	37	708	66	626	3,170	2,468	407	1,293	..
1961	28	206	40	798	70	661	3,164	2,436	421	1,386	2,427
1962	27	216	36	851	70	654	3,461	2,738	421	1,462	2,699
1963	27	223	32	880	69	723	3,487	2,694	429	1,540	2,677
1964	24	213	36	898	75	716	3,578	2,786	436	1,577	2,771
1965[4]	23	227	54	1,039	77	762	3,899	3,057	448	1,697	3,041
1966	25	226	43	1,085	81	901	4,400	3,415	465	1,868	3,399
1967	26	224	38	1,157	84	940	4,700	3,689	455	2,053	3,665
1968	26	233	39	1,262	95	1,072	5,128	3,962	504	2,332	3,929
1969	26	239	27	1,369	112	1,326	5,917	4,505	530	2,700	4,459
1970	25	242	50	1,540	72	1,137	5,844	4,642	482	2,540	4,617
1971	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1972	22	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1973	24	225	73	2,094	71	1,700	8,363	6,631	423	3,015	6,593
1974	23	189	67	2,006	105	2,371	10,400	7,947	448	3,448	7,919
1975	22	195	67	2,366	119	2,791	11,942	8,998	454	4,153	8,949
1976	19	185	60	2,625	125	3,224	13,409	10,160	448	4,686	10,114
1977	17	183	52	2,733	157	3,657	14,585	10,754	445	5,023	10,704
1978	23	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1979	24	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1980	24	282	67	4,804	203	6,004	23,359	17,092	567	7,868	16,790
1981	30	274	94	6,082	X	7,270	28,339	20,903	595	9,513	20,457
1982	26	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1983	35	211	61	4,945	300	7,468	30,852	23,224	527	9,876	23,104
1984	35	181	72	4,627	327	8,450	32,557	23,786	493	9,849	23,648

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.
4 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-8
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1957	11	226	1	785	347	970	2,897	..	278	1,005	..
1958	12	228	-	700	359	1,404	3,593	1,979	289	942	..
1959	12	247	1	864	436	1,950	4,087	1,856	333	1,250	..
1960	11	233	-	782	415	1,651	4,283	2,148	303	1,065	..
1961	13	306	3	1,169	424	2,392	5,767	3,111	459	1,656	3,257
1962	15	411	2	1,572	494	3,019	7,500	4,318	542	2,186	4,689
1963	15	397	2	1,542	484	3,014	7,279	3,934	530	2,239	4,464
1964	13	361	2	1,460	475	2,649	6,824	3,560	496	2,197	3,914
1965	12	345	2	1,440	476	2,704	6,920	3,597	465	2,136	3,952
1966	11	461	2	2,167	436	3,980	9,497	4,878	590	2,883	5,035
1967	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1968	10	355	2	1,939	604	3,132	7,833	4,509	451	2,535	4,774
1969	15	282	2	1,518	506	2,596	7,145	4,146	393	2,266	4,348
1970	11	251	2	1,501	566	2,437	7,237	4,021	342	2,162	4,193
1971	13	290	2	1,800	641	3,258	9,529	5,503	386	2,491	5,758
1972	12	299	2	1,973	779	3,711	10,557	6,153	398	2,736	6,531
1973	13	340	2	2,682	966	5,332	15,861	9,312	442	3,542	9,511
1974	13	391	2	3,505	1,699	7,812	19,989	10,745	500	4,594	11,182
1975	13	423	3	4,045	1,674	7,514	20,092	10,782	528	5,273	11,187
1976	12	418	2	4,772	2,126	9,151	22,569	11,699	516	6,133	12,299
1977	12	405	-	4,819	2,174	9,520	22,881	11,856	513	6,408	12,251
1978	18	383	-	5,116	2,510	9,924	26,865	14,865	480	6,745	15,155
1979	18	403	-	6,363	2,636	11,267	28,470	14,879	494	8,131	15,563
1980	18	384	1	6,657	3,174	11,428	28,529	13,856	474	8,639	14,818
1981	/	358	2	6,432	3,690	12,296	31,450	15,535	446	8,345	15,703
1982	16	300	-	5,037	3,275	9,073	25,455	13,195	387	7,014	13,494
1983	18	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1984p	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	x	X	X

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-9
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1986

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1967	12	265	4	1,211	61	2,601	5,134	2,518	348	1,650	2,698
1968	12	365	4	1,942	86	3,523	7,210	3,638	454	2,499	3,800
1969	10	350	5	1,822	84	3,757	7,310	3,528	439	2,387	3,660
1970	9	276	7	1,785	86	2,870	6,667	3,598	356	2,357	3,850
1971	10	294	8	2,286	118	3,149	7,539	4,428	379	2,900	5,075
1972	10	339	10	2,456	131	3,415	8,009	4,431	425	3,098	5,044
1973	11	476	19	3,775	127	4,514	10,852	6,458	579	4,526	7,128
1974	10	383	15	4,094	181	5,613	13,138	7,612	482	5,057	9,085
1975	10	347	12	4,414	238	6,184	14,209	8,257	440	5,538	9,731
1976	14	321	10	4,437	223	5,714	13,245	7,017	424	5,794	8,211
1977	13	X	X	X	X	X	16,000[4]	X	X	X	X
1978	19	367	13	5,930	300	7,415	18,053	10,303	485	7,598	11,462
1979	23	298	13	5,502	411	11,500	24,534	2,863	421	7,450	13,695
1980	23	315	9	5,990	462	12,261	26,400	13,405	408	7,562	14,210
1981	20	258	13	5,547	374	10,623	23,793	12,853	323	6,593	13,625
1982	17	312	7	7,566	738	12,284	34,340	21,283	404	9,846	22,082
1983	18	285	8	8,453	672	9,361	25,575	15,241	367	10,341	16,021
1984p	17	184	12	4,888	368	6,241	16,216	8,556	237	5,923	9,416
1985p							25,700				
1986p							25,100				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.
4 Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-10
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1984

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	Value Added-Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	($,000)	(Number)	($,000)	($,000)
1967	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1968	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1969	5	401	10	2,871	1,582	7,001	19,210	10,590	547	4,039	9,832
1970	6	613	5	4,453	2,404	9,706	25,730	13,976	789	5,790	16,948
1971	6	510	8	3,517	2,689	10,244	23,135	10,462	703	5,283	15,301
1972	6	477	6	4,634	2,650	11,642	23,819	10,105	691	6,737	14,818
1973	5	432	5	3,690	2,967	13,681	35,204	17,474	667	6,323	19,628
1974	5	480	7	4,286	3,747	15,855	36,849	17,258	731	7,421	18,492
1975	5	423	6	4,526	2,462	14,750	16,309	572	639	7,420	1,596
1976	5	400	7	5,347	4,074	24,573	46,817	16,809	635	9,190	12,555
1977	5	434	4	6,719	4,344	31,181	59,346	24,076	684	11,059	25,872
1978	7	392	6	6,879	5,065	46,176	57,261	6,773	646	11,204	7,819
1979	7	488	4	9,005	4,814	39,994	58,461	17,818	709	12,971	22,336
1980	6	360	2	7,907	4,947	43,023	85,564	40,489	582	12,354	42,572
1981	5	381	6	9,956	6,454	40,165	66,613	20,968	610	15,065	21,969
1982	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1983	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1984p	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-11
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIES[1],
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers Male	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers Female	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers Wages	Manufacturing Activity: Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Manufacturing Activity: Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Manufacturing Activity: Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Manufacturing Activity: Value Added - Manufacturing Activity	Total Activity: Total Employees Number[3]	Total Activity: Salaries & Wages[3]	Total Activity: Value Added - Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1958	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1959	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1960	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1961	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1962	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1963	3	69	-	185	3	126	354	224	75	209	224
1964	3	57	-	159	6	129	350	216	64	187	216
1965	3	47	-	152	5	137	340	198	51	174	198
1966	5	34	-	99	6	181	438	255	39	118	255
1967	6	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1969	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1970	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1971	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1974	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1975	10	405	5	3,693	337	6,725	15,447	8,313	519	5,124	8,301
1976	10	394	-	4,853	313	9,074	19,153	9,771	501	6,510	9,767
1977	10	436	-	5,800	355	11,173	10,436	8,463	556	7,798	8,507
1978	12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1979	18	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1980	17	924	3	17,344	x	20,716	51,961	28,029	1,141	22,331	27,667
1981	18	889	3	18,384	842	16,810	54,382	33,938	1,091	23,682	33,162
1982	15	837	-	19,912	1,079	29,771	63,371	34,055	1,005	25,200	33,667
1983	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1984	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada. 31-203.

TABLE N-12
SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1974, 1979 & 1984

Origin or Destination	Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin (Shipped to Newfoundland)			Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination (Shipped from Newfoundland)		
	($,000,000)					
	1974	1979	1984	1974	1979	1984
Newfoundland	151.0	323.0	479.4	151.0	323.0	479.4
Prince Edward Island	6.3	8.9	15.5	0.1	x	1.3
Nova Scotia	75.6	142.3	199.6	7.0	49.5	41.8
New Brunswick	40.6	90.6	132.8	10.1	x	12.8
Quebec	190.7	320.8	705.5	66.9	x	79.7
Ontario	261.9	436.8	518.2	6.4	15.6	37.3
Manitoba	3.2	19.5	21.1	x	x	} 0.5
Saskatchewan	1.9	1.6	} 10.7	x	x	
Alberta	2.6	9.6		x	x	0.5
British Columbia	9.1	15.2	9.7	x	x	2.0
Canada	743.0	1,368.4	2,092.5	242.3	436.8	655.4
Outside Canada	..	..	..	442.4	540.7	514.9

Notes: Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. In 1979, 5% of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination.

Additional Data: Industry group; province.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-522, 31-530.

SECTION O

INVESTMENT

SECTION "O"

Table O-1

Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
1. Primary industries & construction industry										
	1950	2.4	5.4	7.8	0.7	3.9	4.6	3.1	9.3	12.4
	1955	5.7	7.4	13.1	1.3	5.4	6.7	7.0	12.8	19.8
	1960	15.9	10.4	26.3	1.5	7.1	8.6	17.4	17.5	34.9
	1965	11.8	32.2	44.0	5.0	35.2	40.2	16.8	67.4	84.2
	1970	12.6	37.8	50.4	4.9	65.4	70.3	17.5	103.2	120.7
	1975	60.8	38.1	98.9	16.7	109.2	125.9	77.5	147.3	224.8
	1980	142.9	79.1	222.0	15.6	164.1	179.7	158.5	243.2	401.7
	1981	288.4	82.1	370.5	11.4	195.8	207.2	299.8	277.9	577.7
	1982	353.5	249.0	602.5	12.9	147.6	160.5	366.4	396.6	763.0
	1983	614.5	64.4	678.9	9.6	138.3	147.9	624.1	202.7	826.8
	1984	781.0	67.8	848.8	10.2	151.8	162.0	791.2	219.6	1,010.8
	1985	740.4	53.3	793.7	16.8	161.3	178.1	757.2	214.6	971.8
	1986[3]	434.6	94.5	529.1	18.0	160.1	178.1	452.6	254.6	707.2
	1987[4]	300.5	89.5	390.0	18.0	154.6	172.6	318.5	244.1	562.6
Manufacturing:										
2. Food and Beverages										
	1950	1.1	1.1	2.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.3	2.5
	1955	1.4	2.1	3.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.5	4.3
	1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1965	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1975	1.9	4.8	6.7	0.7	2.5	3.2	2.6	7.3	9.9
	1980	5.9	15.1	21.0	1.3	5.5	6.8	7.2	20.6	27.8
	1981	8.1	10.5	18.6	1.9	4.1	6.0	10.0	14.6	24.6
	1982	2.7	14.4	17.1	2.1	3.9	6.0	4.8	18.3	23.1
	1983	1.1	6.7	7.8	1.1	2.6	3.7	2.2	9.3	11.5
	1984	2.4	9.5	11.9	1.8	5.8	7.6	4.2	15.3	19.5
	1985	4.2	10.7	14.9	2.4	5.3	7.7	6.6	16.0	22.6
	1986[3]	7.3	25.9	33.2	3.5	5.9	9.4	10.8	31.8	42.6
	1987[4]	13.0	39.8	52.8	4.4	7.8	12.2	17.4	47.6	65.0
3. Other Manufacturing										
	1950	0.9	4.4	5.3	0.9	2.8	3.7	1.8	7.2	9.0
	1955	1.1	4.5	5.6	0.9	5.0	5.9	2.0	9.5	11.5
	1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1965	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1975	5.4	24.5	29.9	3.2	17.0	20.2	8.6	41.5	50.1
	1980	7.8	99.1	106.9	4.2	37.9	42.1	12.0	137.0	149.0
	1981	15.5	75.5	91.0	4.7	43.9	48.6	20.2	119.4	139.6
	1982	34.9	38.7	73.6	4.7	46.1	50.8	39.6	84.8	124.4
	1983	13.0	25.7	38.7	6.2	37.5	43.7	19.2	63.2	82.4
	1984	7.7	19.9	27.6	5.5	40.8	46.3	13.2	60.7	73.9
	1985	15.2	131.9	147.1	5.2	39.4	44.6	20.4	171.3	191.7
	1986[3]	13.4	131.7	145.1	5.0	37.8	42.8	18.4	169.5	187.9
	1987[4]	25.4	118.3	143.7	4.9	39.9	44.8	30.3	158.2	188.5
4. Total Manufacturing (Items 2 and 3)										
	1950	2.0	5.5	7.5	1.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	8.5	11.5
	1955	2.5	6.6	9.1	1.3	5.4	6.7	3.8	12.0	15.8
	1960	4.4	7.6	12.0	1.1	6.5	7.6	5.5	14.1	19.6
	1965	2.4	10.4	12.8	1.1	7.0	8.1	3.5	17.4	20.9
	1970	24.9	20.0	44.9	1.9	9.5	11.4	26.8	29.5	56.3
	1975	7.3	29.3	36.6	3.9	19.5	23.4	11.2	48.8	60.0
	1980	13.7	114.2	127.9	5.5	43.4	48.9	19.2	157.6	176.8
	1981	23.6	86.0	109.6	6.6	48.0	54.6	30.2	134.0	164.2
	1982	37.6	53.1	90.7	6.8	50.0	56.8	44.4	103.1	147.5
	1983	14.1	32.4	46.5	7.3	40.1	47.4	21.4	72.5	93.9
	1984	10.1	29.4	39.5	7.3	46.6	53.9	17.4	76.0	93.4
	1985	19.4	142.6	162.0	7.6	44.7	52.3	27.0	187.3	214.3
	1986[3]	20.7	157.6	178.3	8.5	43.7	52.2	29.2	201.3	230.5
	1987[4]	38.4	158.1	196.5	9.3	47.7	57.0	47.7	205.8	253.5

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
- CONTINUED -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
Utilities:										
5. Transportation[1]										
	1975	2.9	14.1	17.0	3.4	11.4	14.8	6.3	25.5	31.8
	1980	4.5	16.6	21.1	5.9	32.0	37.9	10.4	48.6	59.0
	1981	4.0	24.2	28.2	5.3	34.7	40.0	9.3	58.9	68.2
	1982	5.8	33.1	38.9	7.7	36.3	44.0	13.5	69.4	82.9
	1983	12.9	79.0	91.9	5.5	33.4	38.9	18.4	112.4	130.8
	1984	4.8	48.7	53.5	10.4	41.5	51.9	15.2	90.2	105.4
	1985	5.7	20.3	26.0	10.4	39.7	50.1	16.1	60.0	76.1
	1986[3]	4.6	54.8	59.4	3.8	25.5	29.3	8.4	80.3	88.7
	1987[4]	11.3	38.4	49.7	3.8	26.3	30.1	15.1	64.7	79.8
6. Communication[1]										
	1975	10.5	22.6	33.1	1.8	6.3	8.1	12.3	28.9	41.2
	1980	19.2	28.7	47.9	3.2	12.2	15.4	22.4	40.9	63.3
	1981	19.4	30.5	49.9	3.5	13.8	17.3	22.9	44.3	67.2
	1982	16.9	33.8	50.7	3.9	14.8	18.7	20.8	48.6	69.4
	1983	15.6	33.7	49.3	9.9	22.2	32.1	25.5	55.9	81.4
	1984	16.1	36.8	52.9	9.5	22.9	32.4	25.6	59.7	85.3
	1985	18.1	41.0	59.1	12.5	23.4	35.9	30.6	64.4	95.0
	1986[3]	16.2	46.6	62.8	12.2	25.5	37.7	28.4	72.1	100.5
	1987[4]	15.6	54.5	70.1	13.4	27.4	40.8	29.0	81.9	110.9
7. Miscellaneous Utilities[1]										
	1975	63.6	12.6	76.2	3.2	2.5	5.7	66.8	15.1	81.9
	1980	90.1	20.1	110.2	5.8	9.0	14.8	95.9	29.1	125.0
	1981	129.7	24.1	153.8	6.6	9.2	15.8	136.3	33.3	169.6
	1982	173.2	42.3	215.5	6.7	9.8	16.5	179.9	52.1	232.0
	1983	173.6	62.9	176.5	5.9	9.7	15.6	119.5	72.6	192.1
	1984	104.7	33.2	137.9	10.1	13.0	23.1	114.8	46.2	161.0
	1985	53.8	18.7	72.5	7.3	10.8	18.1	61.1	29.5	90.6
	1986[3]	33.6	30.2	63.8	10.9	12.8	23.7	44.5	43.0	87.5
	1987[4]	49.2	39.4	88.6	11.5	14.4	25.9	60.7	53.8	114.5
8. Total Utilities (Items 5 to 7)	1950	2.6	2.2	4.8	4.1	3.6	7.7	6.7	5.8	12.5
	1955	9.8	1.8	11.6	1.8	1.6	3.4	11.6	3.4	15.0
	1960	19.5	6.2	25.7	1.9	2.6	4.5	21.4	8.8	30.2
	1965	25.6	13.2	38.8	2.7	5.2	7.9	28.3	18.4	46.7
	1970	208.0	50.5	258.5	10.6	9.6	20.2	218.6	60.1	278.7
	1975	77.0	49.3	126.3	8.4	20.2	28.6	85.4	69.5	154.9
	1980	113.8	65.4	179.2	14.9	53.2	68.1	128.7	118.6	247.3
	1981	153.1	78.8	231.9	15.4	57.7	73.1	168.5	136.5	305.0
	1982	195.9	109.2	305.1	18.3	60.9	79.2	214.2	170.1	384.3
	1983	142.1	175.6	317.7	21.3	65.3	86.6	163.4	240.9	404.3
	1984	125.6	118.7	244.3	30.0	77.4	107.4	155.6	196.1	351.7
	1985	77.6	80.0	157.6	30.2	73.9	104.1	107.8	153.9	261.7
	1986[3]	54.4	131.6	186.0	26.9	63.8	90.7	81.3	195.4	276.7
	1987[4]	76.1	132.3	208.4	28.7	68.1	96.8	104.8	200.4	305.2
Trade, Finance and Commercial:										
9. Trade[1]										
	1975	5.5	14.8	20.3	1.7	2.7	4.4	7.2	17.5	24.7
	1980	11.0	24.9	35.9	3.5	4.9	8.4	14.5	29.8	44.3
	1981	10.6	24.8	35.4	3.6	4.9	8.5	14.2	29.7	43.9
	1982	7.6	19.1	26.7	5.6	5.7	11.3	13.2	24.8	38.0
	1983	7.1	19.4	26.5	4.7	5.2	9.9	11.8	24.6	36.4
	1984	12.8	25.2	38.0	5.1	6.0	11.1	17.9	31.2	49.1
	1985	8.1	27.2	35.3	4.9	5.3	10.2	13.0	32.5	45.5
	1986[3]	8.5	32.8	41.3	4.9	5.3	10.2	13.4	38.1	51.5
	1987[4]	8.5	36.5	45.0	4.2	4.6	8.8	12.7	41.1	53.8

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
- CONTINUED -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
10. Finance[1]										
	1975	18.5	1.3	19.8	0.6	0.2	0.8	19.1	1.5	20.6
	1980	22.1	3.7	25.8	2.4	0.8	3.2	24.5	4.5	29.0
	1981	24.4	4.1	28.5	2.4	0.6	3.0	26.8	4.7	31.5
	1982	16.3	2.1	18.4	1.9	0.6	2.5	18.2	2.7	20.9
	1983	17.6	4.4	22.0	2.5	0.6	3.1	20.1	5.0	25.1
	1984	24.0	5.5	29.5	5.4	2.3	7.7	29.4	7.8	37.2
	1985	53.9	19.0	72.9	6.1	2.3	8.4	60.0	21.3	81.3
	1986[3]	100.8	7.3	108.1	6.7	2.7	9.4	107.5	10.0	117.5
	1987[4]	84.9	12.2	97.1	8.5	3.2	11.7	93.4	15.4	108.8
11. Commercial[1]										
	1975	1.6	26.4	28.0	0.4	2.8	3.2	2.0	29.2	31.2
	1980	2.6	36.1	38.7	1.3	4.7	6.0	3.9	40.8	44.7
	1981	17.7	37.4	55.1	1.3	5.8	7.1	19.0	43.2	62.2
	1982	16.2	38.8	55.0	0.9	5.9	6.8	17.1	44.7	61.8
	1983	4.5	43.3	47.8	1.4	6.1	7.5	5.9	49.4	55.3
	1984	2.8	42.0	44.8	1.6	7.3	8.9	4.4	49.3	53.7
	1985	3.4	43.6	47.0	3.3	9.3	12.6	6.7	52.9	59.6
	1986[3]	6.2	95.0	102.2	3.5	10.2	13.7	9.7	105.2	114.9
	1987[4]	6.9	59.3	66.2	3.5	11.8	15.3	10.4	71.1	81.5
12. Trade, Finance, Commercial Total (Items 9 to 11)	1950	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.7	2.0
	1955	3.9	3.1	7.0	0.7	0.5	1.2	4.6	3.6	8.2
	1960	3.6	4.4	8.0	0.9	1.1	2.0	4.5	5.5	10.0
	1965	9.2	8.1	17.3	1.3	3.8	5.1	10.5	11.9	22.4
	1970	3.9	17.5	21.4	1.8	3.3	5.1	5.7	20.8	26.5
	1975	25.6	42.5	68.1	2.7	5.7	8.4	28.3	48.2	76.5
	1980	35.7	64.7	100.4	7.2	10.4	17.6	42.9	75.1	118.0
	1981	52.7	66.3	119.0	7.3	11.3	18.6	60.0	77.6	137.6
	1982	40.1	60.0	100.1	8.4	12.2	20.6	48.5	72.2	120.7
	1983	29.2	67.1	96.3	8.6	11.9	20.5	37.8	79.0	116.8
	1984	39.6	72.7	112.3	12.1	15.6	27.7	51.7	88.3	140.0
	1985	65.4	89.8	155.2	14.3	16.9	31.2	79.7	106.7	186.4
	1986[3]	115.5	135.1	250.6	15.1	18.2	33.3	130.6	153.3	283.9
	1987[4]	100.3	108.0	208.3	16.2	19.6	35.8	116.5	127.6	244.1
Institutions & Government Departments: 13. Institutions	1975[1]	65.6	4.2	69.8	4.0	1.1	5.1	69.6	5.3	74.9
	1980	27.3	5.2	32.5	12.1	2.5	14.6	39.4	7.7	47.1
	1981	35.9	10.9	46.8	11.6	3.0	14.6	47.5	13.9	61.4
	1982	43.8	9.3	53.1	12.2	4.2	16.4	56.0	13.5	69.5
	1983	47.1	13.2	60.3	17.1	3.8	20.9	64.2	17.0	81.2
	1984	51.9	28.3	80.2	19.6	5.0	24.6	71.5	33.0	104.8
	1985	64.9	12.7	77.6	25.6	5.1	30.7	90.5	17.8	108.3
	1986[3]	62.2	13.0	75.2	21.5	5.7	27.2	83.7	18.7	102.4
	1987[4]	73.5	15.2	88.7	21.7	5.8	27.5	95.2	21.0	116.2
14. Government Departments	1975[1]	137.3	23.1	160.4	24.4	10.1	34.5	161.7	33.2	194.9
	1980	139.6	48.8	188.4	33.8	11.2	45.0	173.4	60.0	233.4
	1981	117.0	37.1	154.1	47.1	14.7	61.8	164.1	51.8	215.9
	1982	180.1	30.9	211.0	39.4	24.4	63.8	219.5	55.3	274.8
	1983	216.0	40.8	256.8	38.8	21.2	60.0	254.8	62.0	316.8
	1984	199.3	66.3	265.6	47.5	28.3	75.8	246.8	94.6	341.4
	1985	200.0	37.6	237.6	38.8	17.1	55.9	238.8	54.7	293.5
	1986[3]	234.0	68.7	302.7	44.2	18.7	62.9	278.2	87.4	365.6
	1987[4]	223.3	65.1	288.4	49.4	20.3	69.7	272.7	85.4	358.1

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
- CONTINUED -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
15. Institutions & Government Departments Total (Items 13 and 14)	1950[2]	23.1	1.1	24.2	7.8	0.3	8.1	30.9	1.4	32.3
	1955[2]	44.2	3.8	48.0	8.9	0.6	9.5	53.1	4.4	57.5
	1960[2]	70.0	4.8	74.8	19.2	1.0	20.2	89.2	5.8	95.0
	1965	71.9	11.8	83.7	13.8	2.0	15.8	85.7	13.8	99.5
	1970	71.1	8.3	79.4	10.4	5.5	15.9	81.5	13.8	95.3
	1975	202.9	27.3	230.2	28.4	11.2	39.6	231.3	38.5	269.8
	1980	166.9	54.0	220.9	45.9	13.7	59.6	212.8	67.7	280.5
	1981	152.9	48.0	200.9	58.7	17.7	76.4	211.6	65.7	277.3
	1982	223.9	40.2	264.1	51.6	28.6	80.2	275.5	68.8	344.3
	1983	263.1	54.0	317.1	55.9	25.0	80.9	319.0	79.0	398.0
	1984	251.2	94.6	345.8	67.1	33.3	100.4	318.3	127.9	446.2
	1985	264.9	50.3	315.2	64.4	22.2	86.6	329.3	72.5	401.8
	1986[3]	296.2	81.7	377.9	65.7	24.4	90.1	361.9	106.1	468.0
	1987[4]	296.8	80.3	377.1	71.1	26.1	97.2	367.9	106.4	474.3
16. Housing[2]	1965	38.3	-	38.3	6.7	-	6.7	45.0	-	45.0
	1970	59.1	-	59.1	10.0	-	10.0	69.1	-	69.1
	1975	191.9	-	191.9	18.5	-	18.5	210.4	-	210.4
	1980	295.2	-	295.2	32.9	-	32.9	328.1	-	328.1
	1981	279.1	-	279.1	38.0	-	38.0	317.1	-	317.1
	1982	277.6	-	277.6	41.5	-	41.5	319.1	-	319.1
	1983	333.6	-	333.6	45.7	-	45.7	379.3	-	379.3
	1984	332.3	-	332.3	48.8	-	48.8	381.1	-	381.1
	1985	371.9	-	371.9	51.4	-	51.4	423.3	-	423.3
	1986[3]	421.3	-	421.3	51.9	-	51.9	473.2	-	473.2
	1987[4]	429.4	-	429.4	53.1	-	53.1	482.5	-	482.5
17. Grand Total - All Industries (Total Items 1,4,8,12,15 & 16)	1950	31.1	14.7	45.8	13.9	11.0	24.9	45.0	25.7	70.7
	1955	66.1	22.7	88.8	14.0	13.5	27.5	80.1	36.2	116.3
	1960	113.4	33.4	146.8	24.6	18.3	42.9	138.0	51.7	189.7
	1965	159.2	75.6	234.8	30.6	53.2	83.8	186.6	128.9	318.7
	1970	379.6	134.1	513.7	39.6	93.3	132.9	419.2	227.4	646.6
	1975	565.5	186.5	752.0	78.6	165.8	244.4	644.1	352.3	996.4
	1980	768.2	377.4	1,145.6	122.0	284.8	406.8	890.2	662.2	1,552.4
	1981	949.8	361.2	1,311.0	137.4	330.5	467.9	1,087.2	691.7	1,778.9
	1982	1,128.6	511.5	1,640.1	139.5	299.3	438.8	1,268.1	810.8	2,078.9
	1983	1,396.6	393.5	1,790.1	148.4	280.6	429.0	1,545.0	674.1	2,219.1
	1984	1,539.8	383.2	1,923.0	175.5	324.7	500.2	1,715.2	707.9	2,423.2
	1985	1,539.6	416.0	1,955.6	184.7	319.0	503.7	1,724.3	735.0	2,459.3
	1986[3]	1,342.7	600.5	1,943.2	186.1	310.2	496.3	1,528.8	910.7	2,439.5
	1987[4]	1,241.5	568.2	1,809.7	196.4	316.1	512.5	1,437.9	884.3	2,322.2

Notes: 1 - Not available prior to 1973.
2 - Housing is included with Institutions and Government Departments, prior to 1964.
3 - Preliminary
4 - Intentions

Additional Data: New Capital and Repair Expenditures in Construction by type of structure; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, Private & Public Investment in Canada, Catalogue #'s 61-205 & 61-206.

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

SECTION "P"

Table P-2

Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

Table P-3

See Table P-2

Table P-4

See Table P-2

Table P-5

See Table P-2

Table P-6

See Table P-2

Table P-7

Family (Census Family)

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE P-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1986[1]

Year	Labour Content		Cost of Materials Used	Value of Work Performed		
	Number[2]	Value[3]	($000)	Total	New	Repair
1951	8,428	19,316	26,152	49,947		
1952	9,771	25,154	37,932	74,370		
1953	9,014	27,799	30,298	68,118	49,565	18,553
1954	9,778	26,639	30,702	67,372	49,611	17,761
1955	10,022	28,324	35,710	77,659	63,243	14,416
1956	11,155	35,308	32,623	82,376	66,297	16,079
1957	9,875	32,377	43,113	90,393	68,359	22,034
1958	9,226	30,999	41,504	95,682	80,000	15,682
1959	11,382	38,881	43,363	105,065	84,064	21,001
1960	11,817	47,882	64,053	138,508	113,536	24,972
1961	13,462	55,022	77,575	169,491	144,648	24,843
1962	14,458	66,775	88,623	199,734	176,805	22,929
1963	12,200	55,651	85,950	183,443	157,193	26,250
1964	12,578	56,125	76,896	182,605	154,836	27,769
1965	13,402	58,913	79,319	186,586	152,360	34,226
1966	15,117	73,418	97,226	255,572	221,881	33,691
1967	14,421	76,424	120,726	271,175	232,880	38,295
1968	16,136	94,173	149,437	308,657	265,914	42,743
1969	16,038	109,166	140,818	324,341	283,823	40,518
1970	18,095	147,751	153,187	415,095	368,097	46,998
1971	22,598	185,580	214,438	552,762	511,197	41,565
1972	16,995	152,719	160,001	458,966	413,462	45,504
1973	17,077	181,307	170,829	497,998	441,268	56,730
1974	19,827	214,880	238,600	606,969	519,782	87,187
1975	17,528	219,267	239,373	617,082	527,830	89,253
1976	17,470	265,162	268,614	733,028	636,284	96,744
1977	13,799	228,292	233,420	623,115	511,549	111,566
1978	13,830	239,482	246,706	642,842	533,695	109,147
1979	17,337	321,893	320,089	862,857	733,972	128,885
1980	15,696	298,230	336,048	850,160	709,888	140,272
1981	13,875	303,831	435,816	1,034,458	877,855	156,603
1982	16,674	355,330	479,824	1,164,502	1,005,812	158,690
1983	16,318	379,439	604,519	1,467,262	1,297,065	170,197
1984	15,904	382,452	665,721	1,615,591	1,417,138	198,403
1985	16,172	388,830	662,356	1,606,321	1,397,068	209,253
1986	15,935	388,596	576,437	1,426,903	1,204,891	221,512

Notes: 1 - Actual 1951 to 1984, preliminary 1985, intentions 1986.
2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.
3 - Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See O-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

TABLE P-2
DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986

	Starts						
	Total Starts	Single-Detached	Semi-Detached and Duplex	Row	Apartment & Other[3]	Completions	Under Construction[1]
1949	1,000					700	1,334
1950	2,090					1,716	1,688
1951	1,101					941	1,993
1952	1,579					1,131	2,570
1953	1,782					1,480	2,858
1954	1,345					1,160	2,906
1955[2]	1,613	1,599	6	-	8	1,284	3,057
1956	1,652	1,584	8	-	60	1,510	3,148
1957	1,145	1,143	2	-	-	1,183	3,106
1958	1,309	1,301	4	4	-	1,205	3,195
1959	1,553	1,545	4	-	4	1,215	2,379
1960	2,026	2,022	-	-	4	2,222	2,170
1961	1,854	1,854	-	-	-	1,579	2,421
1962	1,570	1,570	-	-	-	1,432	2,529
1963	1,807	1,795	2	-	10	2,224	2,083
1964	2,032	1,994	32	-	6	2,381	1,628
1965	1,664	1,536	72	36	20	2,076	1,210
1966	2,144	1,328	246	232	338	1,386	1,955
1967	2,767	1,809	188	148	622	1,960	2,759
1968	2,933	2,278	105	241	309	3,079	2,686
1969	2,507	2,212	54	211	30	2,935	2,135
1970	2,636	2,204	76	184	172	2,207	2,535
1971	3,658	2,783	286	201	388	3,429	2,705
1972	3,901	3,229	171	167	334	3,432	3,435
1973	4,831	4,246	189	59	337	4,478	3,737
1974	4,911	4,037	134	561	179	4,446	4,173
1975	5,342	3,727	34	1,064	517	4,831	5,107
1976	5,709	4,233	119	691	666	5,850	4,537
1977	3,719	2,531	140	85	963	4,292	2,878
1978	2,865	2,322	143	123	277	3,561	3,483
1979	2,999	2,658	65	88	188	2,611	2,850
1980	3,848	3,128	78	180	462	2,986	3,736
1981	3,210	2,345	112	278	475	3,936	2,966
1982	2,793	2,175	208	240	170	2,331	3,373
1983	3,281	2,776	201	100	204	3,176	3,494
1984	2,720	2,401	162	39	118	3,134	3,000
1985	2,854	2,632	50	28	144	1,852	3,348
1986	2,883	2,637	96	-	160	2,400	3,823

Notes: 1 - As at the end of the period shown.
2 - Starts by type are not available previous to 1955.
3 - "Other" includes dwellings not classified to any of the above. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops

Additional Data: Monthly; sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador City, Grand Falls - Windsor); Starts by Type of Financing , Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canadian Housing Statistics.

TABLE P-3
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLING
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN
1961, 1971 AND 1981

Year	Occupied Dwellings		PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION			
			Before 1920		1920-1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1961	87,940	100.0	21,168	24.1	23,919	27.2

1946-1959		1960-1961	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent
39,558	45.0	3,295	3.7

Year	Occupied Dwellings		1920 or Before		1921-1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1971[2]	110,185	100.0	17,970	16.3	20,630	18.7

1946-1960		1961-1968	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent
40,115	36.4	25,000	22.7

1969-1970		1971[1]	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent
6,090	5.5	380	0.3

Year	Occupied Dwellings		1920 or Before		1921-1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1981[2]	148,415	100.0	12,510	8.4	18,465	12.4

1946-1960		1961-1970	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent
35,665	24.0	31,690	21.4

1971-1980		1981	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent
49,335	33.2	760	0.5

Notes: 1 - Includes the first five months of 1971 only.
2 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-4
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

	All Dwellings[2]			Single-Detached		
Year	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	70,980	61,540	9,440	59,340	55,655	3,685
1961	87,940	76,691	11,249	73,738	69,140	4,598
1966	96,632	81,276	15,356	78,119	72,705	5,414
1971[1]	110,440	88,335	22,110	85,970	78,460	7,510
1976[1]	131,665	106,180	25,485	95,930	89,395	6,535
1981[1]	148,420	119,695	28,725	116,495	106,300	10,195
1986[1]	159,080	127,360	31,725	122,900	113,735	9,160

	Single-Attached			Apartment or Flat[3]		
Year	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	7,210	4,890	2,320	4,320	895	3,425
1961	8,886	5,872	3,014	5,170	1,576	3,594
1966	9,546	5,684	3,862	8,551	2,624	5,927
1971[1]	11,665	6,050	5,610	12,100	3,225	8,875
1976[1]	13,355	6,775	6,585	18,095	6,150	11,950
1981[1]	14,660	7,140	7,420	12,400	1,810	10,590
1986[1]	..[4]	..[4]	..[4]	..[4]	..[4]	..[4]

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 - Includes mobile.
3 - Includes duplex; 2,321 in 1961; 2,728 in 1966; 5,830 in 1971; 8,570 in 1981. The number of duplex is not available for 1951
4 - Counts of single-attached and apartment or flat dwellings are not available from the 1986 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-5
SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS, BY VALUE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1981

	1981[1]
Total	106,055
Under 20,000	22,140
20,000 - 34,999	26,645
35,000 - 49,999	21,285
50,000 - 64,999	17,325
65,000 - 79,999	9,400
80,000 - 99,999	5,550
100,000 - 149,999	2,590
150,000 - 199,999	670
200,000+	445

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-6
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1981

Year	Total	0.5 or Less	0.6-1.0	1.1-1.5	1.6-2.0	2.1 or More	Average
1961	87,940	22,782	38,904	16,048	6,946	3,260	0.86
1971[1]	110,445	33,610	50,765	17,415	6,600	2,050	0.80
1981[1]	148,420	67,405	69,130	9,545	1,920	415	0.60

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-7
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1951 TO 1986

Year	Total Households	Family Households			Non-Family Households
		Total Family Households	One Family Households	Two or More Family Households	
1951	70,980	66,750	59,110	7,640	4,230
1956	78,808	74,201	66,869	7,332	4,607
1961	87,940	82,260	75,702	6,558	5,680
1966	96,632	90,065	83,552	6,513	6,567
1971[1]	110,480	101,105	94,480	6,620	9,370
1976[1]	131,665	118,655	112,865	5,790	13,010
1981[1]	148,415	130,180	125,440	4,740	18,235
1986[1]	159,080	137,630	133,240	4,390	21,455

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and A-9.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

SECTION "Q"

Table Q-5

Domestic

The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.

Inbound

Shows direction of travel to destination.

Outbound

Refers to main city at beginning of travel.

Transborder

A flight to or from the United States.

Table Q-6

Deplaned

All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

Enplaned

All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

TABLE Q-1
HIGHWAY KILOMETERS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1986

Year	Surfaced		Earth	Totals
	Pavement	Gravel		
1950	195	2,897	7,049	10,141
1951	204	2,897	7,068	10,169
1952	204	3,701	6,341	10,246
1953	204	3,846	6,341	10,391
1954	209	3,299	7,081	10,589
1955	209	3,444	7,081	10,734
1956	195	4,353	6,880	11,428
1957	200	5,142	4,828	10,170
1958	351	5,457	4,828	10,636
1959	447	5,750	4,863	11,060
1960	612	5,774	4,860	11,246
1961	652	5,987	4,847	11,486
1962	827	6,053	4,854	11,734
1963	1,006	6,125	4,838	11,969
1964	1,178	6,279	1,212	8,669
1965	1,624	6,069	888	8,581
1966	1,648	6,180	906	8,734
1967	1,806	6,614	1,394	9,814
1968	1,802	6,353	1,368	9,523
1969	2,010	6,094	1,368	9,472
1970	2,152	6,033	1,368	9,553
1971	2,771	6,149	354	9,274
1972	3,064	5,320	..	8,384
1973	3,344	5,077	..	8,421
1974	3,734	5,021	..	8,753
1975	4,192	4,611	..	8,803
1976	4,546[1]	4,408[2]	..	8,954
1977	4,821	4,155	..	8,977
1978	5,123	3,852	..	8,975
1979	5,249	3,662	..	8,911
1980	5,250	3,660	..	8,910
1981	5,367	3,346	..	8,713
1982	5,367	3,346	..	8,712
1983	5,510	3,219	..	8,729
1984	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1985	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1986	5,574	3,044	..	8,618

Notes: 1 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road in the National Parks.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral Districts

Source: Department of Transportation & Communications.

TABLE Q-2
REVENUE FREIGHT[1] LOADED AND UNLOADED BY RAILWAYS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1985

		Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages and Tobacco	Crude Materials, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible (TONS)	End Product, Inedible	Special Types of Traffic	Non-Carload Traffic	Grand Total
1970	Loaded	11	34,244	21,138,810	761,870	9,823	5,638	11,518	21,961,914
	Unloaded	1,362	182,963	795,877	1,477,757	97,551	70,200	27,501	2,653,211
1971	Loaded	6	33,062	19,523,277	576,776	17,096	7,565	9,111	20,166,890
	Unloaded	1,325	165,865	530,112	1,272,250	121,308	57,593	32,899	2,181,352
1972	Loaded	-	33,399	13,629,593	573,014	18,884	10,255	11,093	14,276,238
	Unloaded	1,203	196,059	662,199	1,203,940	83,304	54,488	42,995	2,244,188
1973	Loaded	110	28,068	20,942,911	550,479	13,297	9,638	14,336	21,558,839
	Unloaded	740	205,014	583,512	1,253,671	78,768	51,056	53,987	2,226,748
1974	Loaded	60	24,561	19,788,542	504,861	15,787	9,453	19,811	20,363,075
	Unloaded	1,041	231,584	664,569	1,196,851	109,552	54,694	99,431	2,357,722
1975	Loaded	10	11,894	21,585,509	441,884	12,330	8,430	10,010	22,070,067
	Unloaded	827	231,660	476,431	1,144,146	142,491	59,924	61,474	2,116,953
1976	Loaded	-	14,844	25,933,230	151,831	11,624	12,897	9,028	26,133,454
	Unloaded	620	181,658	1,021,361	893,373	113,985	51,494	36,658	2,299,149
1977	Loaded	-	13,214	24,970,003	174,311	10,908	14,322	10,192	25,192,950
	Unloaded	500	156,285	371,968	863,836	108,541	48,626	39,982	1,589,738
1978	Loaded	31	16,203	16,569,630	155,348	40,193	15,105	12,818	16,809,328
	Unloaded	396	146,873	274,063	646,065	147,069	45,140	30,355	1,289,961
1979	Loaded	-	28,290	27,657,089	128,334	43,230	17,577	12,247	27,886,762
	Unloaded	43	140,835	305,405	791,738	155,425	49,876	33,434	1,476,732
1980	Loaded	-	20,204	23,544,264	112,526	62,233	16,550	10,656	23,766,437
	Unloaded	-	113,402	318,643	705,308	159,581	43,126	22,662	1,362,725
1981	Loaded	-	20,086	26,184,562	90,554	57,486	18,444	9,822	26,380,954
	Unloaded	-	106,048	343,140	719,841	137,125	51,145	19,835	1,377,135
1982	Loaded	-	15,011	17,367,072	60,819	25,984	42,016	12,861	17,523,761
	Unloaded	-	78,395	247,068	464,434	67,631	140,204	18,180	1,015,910
1983	Loaded	-	31,440	17,493,679	67,816	32,495	84,063	20,160	17,729,651
	Unloaded	-	94,536	667,877	458,240	70,208	248,655	23,117	1,562,630
1984	Loaded	-	291	20,426,662	48,193	4,476	152,385	3,407	20,635,416
	Unloaded	-	49,436	97,443	481,884	39,080	342,325	9,995	1,020,160
1985	Loaded	-	72	21,719,452	73,152	5,729	114,534	3,943	21,916,883
	Unloaded	-	43,846	140,909	502,000	33,564	312,460	10,722	1,043,504

Note: 1 - Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.

Additional Data: By individual commodity.

Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205 (prior to 1984) and 52-211 (1984-1985).

TABLE Q-3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1986

Year	Passenger[1] Automobiles	Commerial[2] Vehicle	Motor Cycles	Other[3]	Total
1949	9,022	4,707	252	..	13,981
1950	10,907	5,149	319	..	16,375
1955	27,474	12,006	286	..	39,766
1960	45,586	16,095	271	..	61,952
1965	69,900	22,535	450	..	92,885
1966	71,839	23,120	745	..	95,704
1967	75,138	24,217	967	..	100,322
1968	81,459	25,776	985	..	108,220
1969	85,667	25,204	1,156	..	112,027
1970	89,568	27,673	1,400	..	118,641
1971	104,500	23,500	1,200	..	129,200
1972	113,300	25,600	1,750	..	140,650
1973	115,444	29,242	2,365	6,534	153,585
1974	122,029	31,771	2,563	7,000	163,363
1975	127,300	35,796	2,867	7,675	173,638
1976	129,630	39,711	2,699	7,270	179,310
1977	127,205	43,238	3,011	7,460	180,914
1978	132,449	46,557	3,358	8,544	190,908
1979	135,263	53,505	3,971	7,722	200,461
1980	141,666	60,521	4,856	8,197	215,240
1981	141,607	62,311	5,564	7,911	217,393
1982	129,387	56,440	4,687	7,754	198,268
1983	133,485	59,724	6,793	7,987	207,989
1984	152,607	66,582	8,950	8,171	236,310
1985	168,416	72,923	10,156	8,800	260,295
1986	176,351	77,693	10,576	9,375	273,995

Notes: 1 - For the years 1971 and 1972 this figure includes other motor vehicles (Government, construction and farm tractors) which were previously included under commercial vehicles.

2 - Includes buses, trucks and truck tractors.

3 - Includes Government vehicles, construction and farm tractors, these figures were not available separately previous to 1973 and therefore were included in commercial and passenger (see note 1).

Additional Data: Available by District.

Source: Department of Transportation.

TABLE Q-4

AIR FREIGHT[1] CARRIED BY AIR CANADA AND CANADIAN PACIFIC AIR LINES[3] NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1986

Year	Total Originating in Newfoundland (Pounds)	Total Terminating in Newfoundland (Pounds)	Total (Pounds)
1968[2]	1,683,988	8,927,260	10,611,248
1969	1,568,797	7,751,990	9,320,787
1970	1,927,721	8,786,717	10,714,438
1971	2,181,000	9,396,000	11,577,000
1972	1,864,662	9,816,760	11,681,422
1973	1,928,625	12,869,847	14,798,472
1974	1,612,933	11,495,854	13,108,787
1975	1,673,817	11,178,385	12,852,202
1976	2,179,004	14,080,073	16,259,077
1977	2,199,859	13,612,188	15,812,047
1978	2,286,920	12,768,608	15,055,528
1979	4,061,684	14,414,835	18,476,519
1980	4,155,665	14,184,750	18,340,415
1981	4,727,142	14,468,698	19,195,840
1982	4,866,900	12,553,400	17,420,300
1983	4,657,988	12,181,662	16,839,650
1984	8,091,102	16,026,258	24,117,360
1985[3]	7,222,054	13,895,584	21,117,638
1986	5,120,403	3,901,002[4]	9,021,405

Notes: 1 - Excludes Mail.
2 - Information on freight carried by Eastern Provincial Airways was unavailable from 1968 to 1971. Figures for those years include Air Canada only.
3 - Eastern Provincial Airways was bought by Canadian Pacific Air Lines in January 1985.
4 - Information on total terminating in Newfoundland from Air Canada was unavailable for 1986.

Source: Canadian Pacific Air Lines Head Office, Halifax. Air Canada Regional Office, St. John's.

TABLE Q-5
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1985

	Domestic		Transborder		Total	
	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound
1970	204,665	209,030	14,025	14,735	218,690	223,765
1971	221,985	224,375	15,725	16,690	237,710	241,065
1972	267,465	274,405	15,360	16,595	282,825	291,000
1973	313,645	325,040	19,900	19,635	333,545	344,675
1974	341,040	353,180	23,010	20,050	364,050	373,230
1975	354,350	364,080	24,920	23,770	379,270	387,850
1976	345,690	354,470	22,430	23,060	368,120	377,530
1977	352,700	360,730	19,730	21,450	372,430	382,180
1978	363,000	376,400	19,280	21,650	382,280	398,050
1979	349,768*	370,641*	23,420	25,570	373,188	396,211
1980	383,800	397,630	23,040	24,570	406,840	422,200
1981	407,880	422,010	20,590	24,210	428,470	446,220
1982	350,130	357,010	19,350	23,360	369,480	380,370
1983	303,770	312,480	22,900	26,550	326,670	339,030
1984	348,290	356,840	22,460	24,890	370,750	381,730
1985	342,590	352,210	19,800	23,260	362,390	375,470

Additional Data: By individual airport, Annually.

* Estimates

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

TABLE Q-6
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1986

	International Scheduled[1]		International Chartered		Total	
	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned
1970	5,193	5,579	533	294	5,726	5,873
1971	6,513	5,788	212	212	6,725	6,000
1972	7,437	7,221	1,802	1,802	9,239	9,023
1973	8,660	8,399	2,012	1,919	10,672	10,318
1974	8,325	7,865	868	990	9,193	8,855
1975	8,959	8,672	2,208	1,956	11,167	10,628
1976	8,472	7,529	2,915	2,645	11,387	10,174
1977	6,767	6,449	3,912	4,769	10,679	11,218
1978	6,639	6,994	6,314	5,611	12,953	12,605
1979	7,525	6,700	2,891	2,975	10,416	9,675
1980	6,320	5,642	1,629	1,510	8,949	7,152
1981	6,997	6,217	1,244	1,638	8,241	7,855
1982	6,921	6,623	1,805	1,738	8,726	8,361
1983	6,718	6,634	2,323	2,375	9,041	9,009
1984	6,781	6,430	1,950	1,829	8,731	8,259
1985	6,570	6,499	1,943	3,130	8,513	9,629
1986	..	..	11,586	10,985	11,586	10,985

Note: 1 - Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, annual.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203 (prior to 1983), 51-005 and 51-207 (1983-1986).

TABLE Q-7
TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1985

		Wheat	Other Grain	Pulpwood	Iron Ore	Bituminous Coal	Gypsum	Newsprint	Fuel Oil	Total Selected Commodities	Total All Commodities
						(tons of 2,000 lbs.)					
1969	Loaded	-	3	219,991	5,847	129	56,704	6,433	555,672	844,779	1,273,366
	Unloaded	9,453	11,359	218,749	5,847	17,473	52	100	851,995	1,115,028	2,061,978
1970	Loaded	-	-	363,704	-	124	57,036	3,917	481,428	906,209	1,459,735
	Unloaded	19,875	13,257	363,704	85	12,782	-	214	781,502	1,191,419	2,140,290
1971	Loaded	-	-	288,763	5,642	54	94,024	991	575,674	965,148	1,432,810
	Unloaded	26,602	22,034	288,763	5,642	6,961	-	-	909,247	1,259,249	2,385,028
1972	Loaded	-	-	383,802	-	58	113,978	3,573	388,960	890,371	1,324,390
	Unloaded	18,127	12,257	383,802	5	9,334	-	398	1,073,156	1,497,079	2,751,158
1973	Loaded	-	-	176,015	-	12	117,915	1,532	474,569	768,043	1,281,453
	Unloaded	20,489	11,313	183,740	-	4,122	73	23	1,359,213	1,578,973	3,011,066
1974	Loaded	-	46	247,464	-	41	94,115	698	963,398	1,305,762	3,151,467
	Unloaded	19,852	15,966	297,176	-	3,180	-	210	1,327,382	1,663,766	3,111,438
1975	Loaded	-	-	266,290	1,760	-	143,203	246	1,163,344	1,574,843	2,427,212
	Unloaded	15,209	17,182	266,323	1,760	4,127	-	-	1,468,376	1,772,977	3,279,129
1976	Loaded	-	6	197,436	2,325	-	154,312	-	480,750	834,829	1,616,796
	Unloaded	12,260	15,396	197,436	2,325	1,612	13,356	-	1,469,237	1,711,622	3,167,732
1977	Loaded	-	-	-	-	1	105,951	9,833	383,091	498,876	1,005,371
	Unloaded	16,376	16,342	-	-	2,084	3	111	1,296,517	1,331,433	2,774,683
1978	Loaded	-	-	-	-	3	132,987	20,388	362,595	515,973	796,473
	Unloaded	17,887	17,381	42	-	1,916	-	10	1,394,063	1,431,299	2,869,095
1979	Loaded	-	-	-	-	5	116,070	8,550	339,049	463,674	760,801
	Unloaded	13,484	14,933	-	-	1,295	-	-	1,273,280	1,302,992	2,447,768
1980	Loaded	-	-	-	-	33	107,147	23,867	369,835	500,883	772,095
	Unloaded	21,451	13,819	190	-	1,659	-	9	1,233,828	1,270,955	2,816,121
1981	Loaded	-	1	-	-	43	-	47,161	323,775	370,981	632,911
	Unloaded	16,260	16,966	386	-	1,382	-	297	1,160,090	1,195,381	2,650,494
1982	Loaded	-	-	-	-	116	21,160	26,960	217,227	265,463	492,956
	Unloaded	19,184	17,117	411	-	1,844	82	6,619	995,750	1,041,006	2,380,586
1983	Loaded	-	-	-	406	-	27,555	3,656	115,684	147,301	316,664
	Unloaded	17,104	18,122	388	-	1,082	-	46	1,097,190	1,133,932	2,468,040
1984	Loaded	-	-	40	82	-	29,063	9,112	28,209	66,506	244,529
	Unloaded	17,229	25,962	-	-	1,085	-	282	1,126,546	1,171,104	2,399,320
1985	Loaded	61	-	-	525	-	22,064	4,241	13,826	40,717	268,251
	Unloaded	15,644	23,387	719	-	177	-	19	1,185,499	1,225,445	2,591,969

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, 54,207, 54,210.

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION "R"

Table R-2

Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TABLE A-1
TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1985

Year	On Individual Lines*		On 2 and 4-Party Lines*		On Rural & More Than 4-Party Lines**		Private Branch Exchange and Extensions	
	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential
				(Number)				
1950	4,730	2,912	169	7,896	64	914	3,524	1,168
1955	7,547	5,614	175	11,341	50	892	5,330	1,999
1960	5,735	12,639	507	21,354	-	3,177	10,247	3,772
1965	9,343	24,683	1,151	30,479	1	335	14,615	6,736
1966	9,129	30,144	1,173	26,419	234	2,582	16,552	7,078
1967	10,265	37,606	1,230	24,520	119	4,932	19,424	8,512
1968	11,180	44,873	1,318	27,017	52	1,619	21,057	9,952
1969	11,745	49,609	1,393	27,820	33	1,360	22,289	11,804
1970	12,368	55,029	1,390	26,298	65	2,549	23,332	12,887
1971	13,058	62,854	1,338	25,390	51	1,772	24,412	14,544
1972	14,131	69,663	1,343	25,909	50	1,595	26,269	16,335
1973	15,724	77,686	1,305	25,289	90	2,142	29,678	20,755
1974	17,296	84,168	1,238	26,418	86	1,644	33,000	22,783
1975	17,233	88,985	1,605	27,795	68	1,100	35,680	25,179
1976	17,762	92,973	1,211	28,197	70	984	35,433	28,889
1977	18,966	98,805	1,101	27,532	36	602	34,082	32,127
1978	19,715	108,470	932	23,024	19	393	33,414	37,446
1979	21,751	122,114	771	16,601	13	154	34,787	45,919
1980	22,251	126,287	633	13,260	12	110	85,604	46,870
1981	22,218	130,072	648	11,979	12	108	35,006	49,943
1982	22,906	134,529	603	9,967	11	77	35,153	48,882
1983	22,405	140,179	538	8,273	8	73	35,608	52,446
1984	24,154	144,588	520	7,180	174	36	..	..
1985	25,743	149,546	476	6,187	227	16	..	..

Year	Mobile	Centrex Telephones	Public Pay Phones	Total	Telephones Per 100 Population	Total Access Lines
1950	-	-	258	21,635	6.1	..
1955	-	-	348	33,296	8.1	..
1960	2	-	573	58,006	12.6	..
1965	50	-	645	88,038	17.6	..
1966	71	-	683	94,035	18.9	..
1967	82	-	867	107,557	21.4	..
1968	119	-	927	118,114	23.1	..
1969	139	-	998	127,190	24.6	..
1970	186	-	1,147	135,251	26.0	..
1971	204	-	1,216	145,339	27.5	..
1972	184	-	1,318	157,344	29.3	..
1973	251	-	1,408	174,328	32.3	..
1974	267	-	1,625	188,525	34.5	..
1975	320	181	1,716	199,872	36.1	..
1976	470	3,688	1,848	211,525	37.9	..
1977	473	4,864	1,995	220,583	39.1	..
1978	..	6,785	2,145	232,343	40.6	..
1979	..	8,265	2,267	252,642	43.8	..
1980	751	10,548	2,291	258,617	44.3	..
1981	730	11,758	2,361	265,436	45.1	..
1982	844	12,846	2,419	268,237	46.6	..
1983	920	13,088	2,474	276,212	47.7	..
1984	999	7,466	2,458	282,825	48.9	190,755
1985	842	7,751	2,526	..	33.9	196,900

Note: * - Excludes extensions.
** - Beginning 1984 includes wide area telephone service lines (WATS)

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY[1]
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1985

Year	Capital Stock (Dollars)	Cost of Property and Equipment (Dollars)	Gross Revenue (Dollars)	Expenditure (Dollars)	Employees[2] (Number)	Salaries & Wages (Dollars)
1950	4,136,335	4,121,100	798,598	680,444	242	362,448
1955	5,284,275	7,568,743	1,491,983	1,194,239	336	630,785
1960	15,149,545	19,711,928	3,356,650	2,511,709	549	1,439,432
1965	12,850,670	37,370,145	6,043,761	5,793,364	789	3,385,927
1966	12,850,671	39,013,618	9,912,600	7,470,071	843	3,737,539
1967	16,221,591	45,931,159	10,855,532	10,064,948	883	4,269,423
1968	19,521,121	50,393,805	12,374,667	10,993,469	871	4,351,485
1969	22,856,351	55,379,535	13,957,328	12,806,013	859	5,028,415
1970	26,191,582	62,475,742	18,155,257	15,675,154	894	5,499,501
1971	26,302,000	70,020,000	19,932,000	12,659,000	919	6,341,219
1972	31,284,000	79,578,000	23,015,000	14,405,000	..	7,220,812
1973	31,225,000	94,311,000	27,066,000	17,225,000	..	8,144,035
1974	31,145,000	146,344,000	36,448,000	24,507,000	..	10,719,002
1975	40,396,000	169,423,000	44,099,000	29,759,000	..	13,603,661
1976	49,597,000	192,159,000	53,052,000	34,644,000	..	16,022,476
1977	59,609,000	212,817,000	61,884,000	39,943,000	1,291	17,831,488
1978	70,212,000	234,345,000	72,158,000	44,582,000	1,407	20,325,090
1979	69,228,000	264,462,000	79,857,000	51,004,000	1,420	24,226,390
1980	68,752,000	289,329,000	89,739,000	57,605,000	1,371	26,146,436
1981	108,015,000	434,940,000	127,815,000	85,900,000	1,838	41,306,518
1982	120,535,000	470,504,000	142,813,000	93,048,000	1,748	43,129,505
1983	135,756,000	494,658,000	155,910,000	100,345,000	1,625	43,611,830
1984	141,600,000	531,715,000	165,233,000	103,506,000	1,647	42,295,782
1985	147,530,000	577,014,000	178,212,000	112,827,000	1,672	36,292,234

Note: 1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.
2 - Full time employees only.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1986

Year	Number
1950	550
1955	626
1960	649
1965	690
1966	682
1967	684
1968	671
1969	649
1970	588
1971	503
1972	494
1973	497
1974	492
1975	490
1976	486
1977	485
1978	483
1979	484
1980	483
1981	483
1982	483
1983	488
1984	481
1985	481
1986	460

Note: This data includes sub-post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

Source: St. John's District Post Office.

SECTION S

ENERGY

SECTION "S"

Table S-1

Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulkmetered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm. In 1980 the categories were changed, under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the Domestic category.

Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

Table S-2

Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

Table S-6

B.T.U. (British thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

Table S-7

Occupied Dwelling

Refers to a dwelling in which a person or group of persons is permanently residing.

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1985p

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
				(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)				
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	228,875	247,187	274,213	704,797	1,009,291	969,891	983,499	1,009,845
Industries	930,757	868,222	873,298	561,130	351,454	343,505	357,344	360,981
Total	1,159,632	1,115,409	1,147,511	1,265,927	1,360,745	1,313,396	1,340,843	1,370,826
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	4,416	4,240	5,564	6,658	2,967	12,524	8,576	35,665
Industries	30,000	25,000	25,506	30,910	32,334	49,789	61,753	42,147
Total	34,416	29,240	31,070	37,568	35,301	62,313	70,329	77,812
Total Generation	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,375,709	1,411,172	1,448,638
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	8,504	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	61,577	71,977	87,089	103,400	121,714	132,678	138,766	160,820
Total Manufacturing Consumption	968,566	913,508	917,464	969,733	966,182	911,183	929,525	944,966
Mining Consumption	56,007	60,599	66,928	73,438	98,066	108,130	107,251	111,130
Total Industrial Consumption	1,024,573	974,107	984,392	1,043,171	1,064,248	1,019,313	1,036,776	1,056,096
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates	55,824	35,476	41,630	47,574	42,231	39,839	38,357	34,949
At Commercial Rates	22,928	22,556	25,296	29,271	32,642	35,511	37,969	41,809
Street Lighting	3,823	3,859	3,979	4,411	3,883	4,073	4,112	4,429
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	82,575	61,891	70,905	81,256	78,756	79,423	80,438	81,187
Losses and Unaccounted For	25,323	36,674	36,195	75,668	104,391	110,663	110,963	113,141
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	-	-4,559	-2,484	7,255	-3,899
Total Provincial Disposal	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,364,550	1,339,593	1,374,198	1,407,345
Delivered to Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	31,496	44,620	36,974	41,293
Total Disposal of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
				(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)				
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	1,036,514	935,851	1,156,732	1,552,343	1,873,284	2,074,947	2,127,183	2,495,490
Industries	388,163	384,701	393,784	394,531	421,569	423,018	476,535	399,366
Total	1,424,677	1,320,552	1,550,516	1,946,874	2,294,853	2,497,965	2,603,718	2,894,856
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	47,198	86,751	67,315	69,073	88,233	190,152	239,978	162,483
Industries	39,684	50,257	44,820	53,657	41,000	80,392	80,434	148,369
Total	86,882	137,008	112,135	122,730	129,233	270,544	320,412	310,852
Total Generation	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	169,481	179,761	195,367	207,773	226,661	250,397	272,725	315,369
Total Manufacturing Consumption	953,905	890,727	995,771	1,027,103	1,022,485	1,058,696	1,096,476	1,113,367
Mining Consumption	118,300	133,410	201,346	489,442	786,651	1,101,267	1,135,409	1,296,966
Total Industrial Consumption	1,072,205	1,024,137	1,197,117	1,516,545	1,809,136	2,159,963	2,231,885	2,410,333
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates	41,955	31,382	18,566	59,481	97,326	48,773	75,808	75,486
At Commercial Rates	50,429	57,960	62,739	93,233	81,726	93,546	121,244	159,132
Street Lighting	5,065	5,351	5,638	6,115	6,975	8,493	11,003	12,328
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	97,449	94,693	86,943	158,829	186,027	150,812	208,055	246,946
Losses and Unaccounted For	103,924	102,712	101,824	115,251	103,273	106,805	121,797	158,433
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	-	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,451	19,921	18,057	1,608
Residual Error of Estimate	-16,214	-18,967	-	-	-4,552	-3,461	-8,970	-10,375
Total Provincial Disposal	1,426,845	1,382,336	1,581,251	1,998,398	2,339,026	2,684,437	2,843,549	3,122,314
Delivered to Other Provinces	94,714	75,224	81,400	71,206	85,060	84,072*	80,581*	83,394*
Total Disposal of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1985
- CONTINUED -

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
				(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)				
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	3,297,776	3,596,275	4,244,541	4,370,913	10,531,453	18,921,743	27,929,095	34,977,897
Industries	385,776	383,659	414,064	352,362	399,354	435,605	402,487	372,111
Total	3,683,552	3,979,934	4,658,605	4,723,275	10,930,807	19,357,348	23,331,582	35,350,008
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	123,106	161,772	187,180	303,506	348,879	382,007	468,471	431,603
Industries	7,620	5,212	8,191	4,640	10,643	3,668	8,040	21,711
Total	130,726	166,984	195,371	308,146	359,522	385,675	476,511	453,314
Total Generation	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	390,322	438,860	504,419	586,923	722,666	854,633	1,042,197	1,277,115
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,210,872	1,536,711	1,999,871	1,658,406	1,733,788	2,317,092	2,084,426	1,363,718
Mining Consumption	1,588,698	1,359,226	1,460,215	1,650,095	1,444,205	1,474,326	1,643,610	1,932,673
Total Industrial Consumption	2,799,570	2,895,937	3,460,086	3,308,501	3,177,993	3,791,418	3,728,036	3,296,391
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates[4]	-34,709	113,320	55,637	131,918	122,990	215,473	..	..
At Commercial Rates	365,360	419,896	459,610	506,182	583,848	642,007	860,204	745,578
Street Lighting	14,641	16,368	17,774	19,714	22,480	25,213	28,899	32,082
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	345,292	549,584	533,021	657,814	729,318	882,693	889,103	777,660
Losses and Unaccounted For	187,995	176,673	263,774	196,800	233,155	291,452	889,445	773,902
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	14,930	16,691	21,975	36,276	42,553	52,594	50,157	66,925
Residual Error of Estimate	-4,922	-12,098	-13,267	-15,360	-15,892	-18,167	-18,578	+13,964
Total Provincial Disposal	3,733,187	4,065,647	4,770,008	4,770,954	4,889,793	5,854,623	6,580,360	6,205,957
Delivered to other Provinces	81,091	81,271	83,968	260,467	6,400,536	13,888,400	22,277,733	29,597,365
Total Disposal of Energy	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)				
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	38,355,413	39,897,649	43,160,735	41,670,589	44,382,278	43,686,619	42,664,280	39,035,233
Industries	419,004	453,530	507,591	557,532	491,038	530,550	431,900	429,118
Total	38,774,417	40,351,179	43,668,326	42,228,121	44,873,316	44,217,169	43,096,180	39,464,351
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	407,614	453,147	897,023	1,352,966	1,456,921	511,949	1,213,522	663,015
Industries	75,048	44,271	46,499	63,086	43,428	37,953	30,700	27,252
Total	482,662	497,418	943,522	1,416,052	1,500,349	549,902	1,244,222	690,267
Total Generation	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm[2]	1,474,026	1,559,584	1,634,707	1,642,134	..	..	..	..
Residential and Agriculture[2]	..	..	..	..	1,762,801	1,786,635	1,947,913	1,988,515
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,776,602	1,966,675	2,294,815	2,238,929	2,200,671	2,400,327	2,521,349	2,763,804
Mining Consumption	2,201,938	2,180,566	1,778,613	2,169,873	2,333,162	2,518,858	1,881,796	1,808,100
Total Industrial Consumption	3,978,540	4,147,241	4,073,428	4,408,802	4,533,833	4,919,185	4,403,145	4,571,904
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates[4]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Commercial Rates	838,467	886,003	904,743	895,333	1,041,955	1,121,149	1,183,119	1,225,529
Street Lighting	34,764	37,487	38,996	40,186	40,835	41,764	41,972	42,691
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	873,231	903,490	943,739	935,519	1,082,844	1,162,992	1,225,091	1,268,220
Losses and Unaccounted For[3]	814,156	873,033	879,676	1,308,047	..	..	..	..
Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities[3]	10,629	15,699	56,569p	59,862	..	..	..	..
Producer Consumption[3]	..	..	..	..	1,165,324	957,179	985,393	1,097,226
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Provincial Disposal	7,150,582	7,499,047	7,588,119	8,354,364	8,544,802	8,825,991	8,561,542	8,925,865
Delivered to Other Provinces	32,106,497	33,349,550	37,023,729p	35,289,809	37,828,863	35,941,088	35,778,860	31,228,753
Total Disposal of Energy	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1985
- CONTINUED -

	1984	1985p
SUPPLY OF ENERGY		
Hydro Generation:		
Utilities	44,291,810	39,249,029
Industries	481,353	397,943
Total	44,773,163	39,646,972
Thermal Generation:		
Utilities	857,959	1,825,094
Industries	16,443	22,099
Total	874,402	1,847,193
Total Generation	45,647,565	41,494,165
Received from Other Provinces	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	45,647,565	41,494,165
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY		
Domestic and Farm[2]	..	..
Residential and Agriculture[2]	2,057,292	2,183,209
Total Manufacturing Consumption	2,970,910	2,829,326
Mining Consumption	2,053,530	2,035,536
Total Industrial Consumption	5,024,440	4,874,862
Commercial and Other Consumption:		
At Power Rates[4]	..	..
At Commercial Rates	1,307,866	1,450,554
Street Lighting	42,226	43,268
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	1,350,092	1,493,822
Losses and Unaccounted For[3]	..	..
Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities[3]	..	..
Producer Consumption[3]	1,103,279	1,024,592
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-
Total Provincial Disposal	9,635,661	9,657,917
Delivered to Other Provinces	36,011,904	31,836,248
Total Disposal of Energy	45,647,565	41,494,165

Notes: * - Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.
1 - For the years previous to 1964 " Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.
2 - In 1980 some of the categories for disposal of energy were changed. Under the new format the categories of Residential & Agriculture approximate the category of Domestic & farm in the old format.
3 - Producer Consumption approximates the 2 categories of "Losses & Unaccounted For" and "Energy used in own plant by utilities" of the old format.
4 - From 1974 to present power rates are included with commercial rates.

Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 57-001, 57-003.

TABLE S-2
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1985

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	206,120	218,670	245,530	244,830	257,430	259,210	352,810
Thermal	28,549	29,433	34,196	29,427	56,264	63,027	65,327
Total Installed Generating Capacity	234,669	248,103	279,726	274,257	313,694	322,237	418,137

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	452,570	452,770	461,445	466,726	691,726	819,526	825,116
Thermal	60,477	60,190	69,185	122,226	97,690	116,137	121,570
Total Installed Generating Capacity	513,047	512,960	530,630	588,952	789,416	935,663	946,686

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	974,116	1,924,816	2,874,816	4,299,816	6,205,766	6,205,766	6,205,766
Thermal	273,902	428,641	429,520	444,091	456,340	462,164	542,461
Total Installed Generating Capacity	1,248,018	2,353,457	3,304,336	4,743,907	6,662,106	6,667,930	6,748,227

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	6,375,766	6,375,766	6,369,256	6,444,256	6,210,256	6,210,256	6,212,705
Thermal	595,050	598,429	743,997	750,419	748,244	752,271	751,736
Total Installed Generating Capacity	6,970,816	6,974,295	7,113,253	7,194,675	6,958,500	6,962,527	6,964,441

	1984	1985
Hydro	6,212,705	6,559,655
Thermal	756,060	756,660
Total Installed Generating Capacity	6,968,765	7,316,315

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202; 57-206

TABLE S-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO RESIDENTIAL AND AGRICULTURE[1]
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1984

Year	Customers	Kilowatt Hours Sold	Kilowatt Hours Per Customer	Revenue Received	Average Annual Bill	Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour
	(Number)	(Thousands)	(Number)	($'000)	(Dollars)	(Cents)
1949	28,725	31,906	1,111	759	26.44	2.38
1950	30,311	40,051	1,321	835	27.57	2.09
1951	34,457	48,258	1,401	1,162	33.74	2.41
1952	38,560	61,577	1,597	1,488	38.59	2.42
1953	40,855	71,977	1,762	1,767	43.24	2.45
1954	44,199	87,089	1,970	1,997	45.18	2.29
1955	46,475	103,400	2,225	2,515	54.12	2.43
1956	48,906	121,714	2,489	2,944	60.20	2.42
1957	51,187	132,678	2,592	3,194	62.40	2.41
1958	53,614	138,766	2,588	3,424	63.86	2.47
1959	55,571	160,820	2,894	3,602	64.82	2.24
1960	59,929	169,481	2,828	3,901	65.09	2.30
1961	63,195	179,761	2,845	4,232	66.97	2.35
1962	66,498	195,367	2,938	4,624	69.54	2.37
1963	69,521	207,773	2,989	5,004	71.98	2.41
1964	71,932	226,661	3,151	5,493	76.36	2.42
1965	74,289	250,397	3,371	6,069	81.69	2.42
1966	81,387	272,725	3,351	6,648	81.68	2.44
1967	88,963	315,369	3,545	7,100	79.81	2.25
1968	97,531	390,322	4,002	8,044	82.42	2.06
1969	101,877	438,860	4,308	8,826	86.63	2.01
1970	105,278	504,419	4,791	10,276	97.61	2.04
1971	108,223	586,923	5,423	11,745	108.53	2.00
1972	117,222	722,666	6,165	13,800	117.73	1.91
1973	120,298	854,633	7,104	15,676	130.31	1.83
1974	123,899	1,042,197	8,412	18,811	151.83	1.80
1975	130,077	1,277,115	9,818	26,006	199.03	2.04
1976	137,345	1,474,026	10,732	35,682	259.80	2.42
1977	141,933	1,559,584	10,988	43,787	308.50	2.81
1978	146,029	1,634,707	11,194	54,573	373.71	3.34
1979	149,366	1,642,134	10,994	63,368	424.25	3.86
1980	152,733	1,755,367	11,493	72,497	474.66	4.13
1981	156,927	1,753,169	11,172	78,380	499.47	4.47
1982	159,841	1,909,557	11,947	101,279	633.62	5.30
1983	157,899	1,936,541	12,264	106,974	677.48	5.52
1984	161,444	2,057,292	12,743	122,798	760.62	5.97

Note: 1 - In 1980 the categories of Domestic and farm were changed to Residential and Agriculture under the new format the category of Residential & Agriculture approximate the previous category.

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-4
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES[1] TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1984

QUANTITY

Year	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels - Propane	Total
		(Imperial Gallons)			
1956	11,500	215,436	23,646	-	250,582
1957	-	-	230,672	129,223	359,895
1958	-	594,370	201,862	-	796,232
1959	-	2,669,415	401,435	-	3,070,850
1960	-	4,068,320	433,635	-	4,501,955
1961	-	5,764,063	612,129	-	6,376,192
1962	-	2,982,628	695,633	-	3,678,261
1963	-	4,008,390	1,924,072	-	5,932,462
1964	-	5,198,525	2,233,989	-	7,432,514
1965	-	12,219,905	2,381,553	-	14,601,458
1966	-	14,496,731	5,166,290	-	19,663,021
1967	-	8,761,349	5,034,515	-	13,795,864
1968	-	4,581,311	4,898,792	-	9,480,103
1969	-	9,030,024	4,746,638	-	13,776,662
1970	-	10,795,478	8,343,871	-	19,139,349
1971	-	14,378,587	5,440,008	-	19,818,595
1972	-	17,394,601	6,762,610	-	24,157,211
1973	-	18,405,820	9,308,860	-	27,714,680
1974	-	22,973,749	9,554,650[2]	-	32,528,399
1975	-	19,302,255	12,559,307	-	31,861,562
1976	574,674	20,838,009	5,927,753	-	27,340,436
1977	-	23,355,257	6,791,144	-	30,146,401
1978	-	48,757,471	6,737,596	-	55,495,067
1979	-	76,783,171	7,948,490	-	84,731,661
1980	-	77,944,400	8,378,600	-	86,323,000
1981	434,672	25,849,106	7,362,801	-	33,646,579
1982	700,182	64,767,398	8,527,352	-	73,994,932
1983	441,931	34,190,358	6,798,344	-	41,430,633
1984	405,195	44,649,975	6,442,424	-	51,497,593

VALUE

Year	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels - Propane	Total
			(Dollars)		
1956	2,344	34,761	5,419	-	40,180
1957	-	-	46,067	57,338	103,405
1958	-	44,264	42,301	-	86,565
1959	-	183,149	77,676	-	260,825
1960	-	282,076	63,599	-	345,675
1961	-	389,831	116,595	-	506,426
1962	-	382,933	126,876	-	509,809
1963	-	287,519	348,700	-	636,219
1964	-	362,790	301,830	-	664,620
1965	-	837,861	456,955	-	1,294,816
1966	-	947,180	722,174	-	1,669,354
1967	-	590,860	924,214	-	1,515,074
1968	-	308,309	930,203	-	1,238,512
1969	-	598,809	993,164	-	1,591,973
1970	-	691,018	1,798,548	-	2,489,566
1971	-	916,956	1,218,952	-	2,135,908
1972	-	1,361,756	1,486,480	-	2,848,236
1973	-	1,417,399	2,371,610	-	3,789,009
1974	-	5,438,435	3,459,889[2]	-	8,898,324
1975	-	4,028,825	4,708,087	-	8,736,912
1976	235,253	4,215,637	2,735,030	-	7,185,920
1977	-	6,910,764	3,608,855	-	10,519,619
1978	-	16,787,118	3,427,981	-	20,215,099
1979	-	29,380,581	6,230,218	-	35,610,799
1980	-	22,539,011	7,175,074	-	29,714,085
1981	413,662	16,554,001	9,253,628	-	20,222,291
1982	749,535	40,288,861	10,888,526	-	51,926,922
1983	549,000	26,533,247	10,490,160	-	37,572,407
1984	528,000	40,965,589	9,992,288	-	51,485,877

Notes: 1 - Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.
2 - Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at $35,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-5
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES,
PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1984

Year	Employees	Wages & Salaries
	(Number)	($'000)
1949[1]	343	584
1950[1]	464	681
1951[1]	503	791
1952[1]	604	1,214
1953	529	975
1954	458	994
1955	540	1,389
1956	607	1,644
1957	596	1,766
1958	586	1,749
1959	591	1,883
1960	602	2,000
1961	600	2,297
1962	662	2,529
1963	762	2,973
1964	772	2,717
1965	736	3,311
1966	960	4,359
1967	945	5,555
1968	991	5,108
1969	1,410	7,610
1970	1,502	9,396
1971	1,540	9,711
1972	1,518	11,755
1973	1,592	15,135
1974	1,784	20,814
1975	1,978	23,402
1976	2,039	28,341
1977	2,126	34,825
1978	2,397	39,675
1979	2,097	43,697
1980	1,680	36,967
1981	2,055	50,695
1982	2,031	53,048
1983	1,908	60,314
1984	1,864	61,606

Note: 1 - Includes Construction employees. From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-6
CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1963 TO 1985

Year	Aviation Gasoline		Motor Gasoline		Aviation Turbo Fuel		Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel		Diesel Fuel Oil	
	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ
1963	201,424	1,073	1,318,606	7,265	318,370	1,819	973,387	5,830	1,189,268	7,312
1964	164,915	879	1,434,048	7,901	343,250	1,961	1,021,102	6,116	1,497,325	9,206
1965	164,124	875	1,619,353	8,922	415,534	2,374	1,182,010	7,080	1,721,087	10,582
1966	96,670	515	1,791,840	9,872	449,826	2,570	1,183,648	7,090	2,064,203	12,692
1967	102,169	544	1,812,118	9,984	523,054	2,988	1,302,878	7,804	2,314,138	14,228
1968	72,631	387	2,080,006	11,460	646,329	3,692	1,507,973	9,032	2,565,051	15,771
1969	76,166	406	2,192,479	12,079	730,665	4,174	1,382,283	8,279	2,605,419	16,019
1970	49,051	261	2,348,375	12,938	691,567	3,951	1,321,047	7,913	2,410,071	14,818
1971	49,283	263	2,563,648	14,124	757,391	4,327	1,310,431	7,849	2,645,772	16,267
1972	48,460	258	2,875,727	15,844	903,784	5,163	1,570,698	9,408	2,500,472	15,374
1973	42,039	224	3,250,333	17,908	1,081,515	6,178	1,426,449	8,544	2,837,453	17,446
1974	39,145	209	3,501,774	19,293	989,075	5,650	1,311,610	7,856	2,927,530	18,000
1975	36,410	194	3,592,644	19,794	1,046,259	5,977	1,175,480	7,041	2,632,269	16,184
1976	42,731	228	3,645,376	20,084	1,342,439	7,669	1,021,435	6,118	2,444,780	15,031
1977	52,892	282	3,752,101	20,672	1,427,733	8,156	868,534	5,202	2,469,523	15,184
1978	45,059	240	3,901,290	21,485	1,771,021	10,113	815,085	4,880	2,287,402	14,058
1979	43,994	236	4,124,740	22,746	1,500,820	8,579	772,407	4,631	2,749,618	16,922
1980	28,282	152	4,136,132	22,809	1,499,591	8,572	578,845	3,472	2,942,618	18,109
1981	39,595	212	3,784,803	20,872	1,359,437	7,773	473,257	2,838	2,789,894	17,172
1982	22,626	122	3,704,984	20,432	1,328,641	7,596	388,411	2,329	2,769,153	17,043
1983	25,140	133	3,456,728	19,061	1,488,907	8,513	300,421	1,802	2,876,626	17,705
1984	28,282	150	3,464,270	19,106	1,504,619	8,601	304,192	1,826	3,018,666	18,578
1985	30,796	164	3,437,245	18,957	1,510,276	8,634	277,795	1,667	3,238,640	19,932

Year	Light Fuel Oil		Heavy Fuel Oil		Total Petroleum Consumption*		Electricity		Coal		Total Consumption*
	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ	Barrels	10^9 KJ	M.W.H.	10^9 KJ	Tons	10^9 KJ	10^9 KJ
1963	1,297,711	7,979	2,190,756	14,533	7,489,542	45,811	1,998,398	7,194	85,097	2,260	55,265
1964	1,495,535	9,195	2,489,385	16,514	8,445,560	51,772	2,339,026	8,420	83,866	2,223	62,415
1965	1,697,082	10,434	3,136,883	20,809	9,936,073	61,076	2,684,437	9,664	86,542	2,289	73,029
1966	1,578,698	9,706	2,789,315	18,503	9,954,200	60,948	2,843,549	10,236	57,041	1,510	72,694
1967	1,849,368	11,371	2,960,425	19,638	10,864,150	66,557	3,122,314	11,240	52,246	1,382	79,179
1968	2,140,937	13,163	3,377,270	22,403	12,390,197	75,908	3,733,187	13,439	40,810	1,080	90,427
1969	2,149,653	13,217	4,427,687	29,372	12,564,352	83,546	4,065,647	14,636	29,150	770	98,952
1970	2,578,297	15,852	5,987,951	39,722	15,386,319	95,455	4,770,008	17,171	18,496	487	113,113
1971	2,554,040	15,703	5,611,442	37,224	15,492,007	95,757	4,770,954	17,175	10,036	461	113,393
1972	3,188,784	19,606	3,400,793	22,560	14,488,718	88,213	4,889,793	17,603	10,157	269	106,085
1973	3,304,709	20,319	4,112,025	27,278	16,054,513	97,897	5,854,623	21,076	3,770	99	119,072
1974	3,503,517	21,541	5,722,002	37,957	17,994,453	110,506	6,580,360	23,688	1,593	42	134,236
1975	3,286,438	20,206	4,102,398	27,214	15,871,898	96,610	6,205,957	22,341	1,651	44	118,995
1976	3,178,988	19,546	3,657,692	24,264	15,333,441	92,940	7,150,582	25,740	1,219	32	118,712
1977	2,927,963	18,002	4,606,830	30,560	16,105,576	98,058	7,499,047	26,997	1,871	50	125,105
1978	3,036,360	18,661	3,785,948	25,104	15,642,165	94,541	7,588,119	27,317	1,988	53	121,911
1979	2,739,562	16,861	4,004,700	26,589	15,935,841	96,564	8,354,364	30,075	1,764	47	126,686
1980	2,608,258	16,053	6,293,131	41,785	18,086,857	110,952	8,544,802	30,761	2,094	56	141,769
1981	2,216,077	13,638	4,381,246	29,091	15,044,309	91,596	8,825,991	31,774	1,764	48	123,418
1982	2,557,350	15,740	2,755,955	18,297	13,527,120	81,559	8,561,542	30,822	1,984	52	112,433
1983	2,037,584	12,541	3,600,025	23,903	13,785,431	83,658	8,925,865	32,133	1,323	34	115,825
1984	1,845,893	11,359	3,915,530	25,997	14,081,453	85,617	9,635,661	34,688	882	23	120,328
1985	1,801,898	11,090	5,308,906	35,251	15,606,184	95,695	9,657,900	34,768	772	21	130,484

Notes: Barrel = 35 Canadian Gallons
M.W.H. = Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
KJ = kilo jule (1kj = 0.947813 B.T.U.)
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity.
* - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 45-208, 57-003.

TABLE S-7
NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1986

Year	Total Occupied Dwellings	Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene)	Coal or Coke	Wood	Electricity
1951	70,980	7,015	33,255	30,495	100
1955	83,000	12,000	39,000	32,000	..
1956	78,808	14,000	40,000	33,000	..
1957	87,000	24,000	29,000	34,000	..
1958	86,000	24,000	29,000	33,000	..
1959	87,000	31,000	17,000	38,000	..
1960	92,000	28,000	27,000	37,000	..
1961	87,940	35,684	24,454	27,230	270
1962	90,000	36,000	19,000	35,000	..
1963	92,000	42,000	19,000	31,000	..
1964	94,000	51,000	20,000	23,000	..
1965	96,000	60,000	10,000	25,000	..
1966	96,632	62,000	14,000	20,000	..
1967	98,000	71,000	9,000	17,000	..
1968	100,000	73,000	10,000	16,000	..
1969	102,000	78,000	7,000	16,000	..
1970	103,000	86,000	5,000	9,000	4,000
1971	110,185	90,710	2,885	11,570	4,815
1972	114,000	97,000	*	8,000	6,000
1973	118,000	100,000	*	6,000	10,000
1974	121,000	96,000	*	7,000	17,000
1975	124,000	97,000	*	6,000	21,000
1976	131,665	91,000	*	5,000	32,000
1977	133,000	89,000	*	6,000	37,000
1978	136,000	91,000	*	6,000	38,000
1979	138,000	87,000	*	9,000	42,000
1980	142,000	76,000	*	17,000	48,000
1981	148,420	76,290	..	..	50,100
1982	148,000	68,000	*	26,000	54,000
1983	151,000	68,000	*	29,000	54,000
1984	159,000	66,000	*	38,000	55,000
1985	162,000	57,000	*	41,000	63,000
1986	165,000	56,000	*	48,000	61,000

Notes: * Too small to be published.
.. Not available

For the years 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 Census data were used. Counts of the total occupied dwellings for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the census.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications from 1971 and 1981 census, Statistics Canada, 57-202.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION "T"

Table T-2

Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

Table T-3

Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

Table T-4

Licensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises, with a licence to serve alcoholic beverages.

Unlicensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises but without a licence to serve alcoholic beverages. Included are establishments referred to as "Drive-Ins", where food is consumed either in the customers' motor vehicles or at tables in or about the premises.

Take-Out Food Services

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and selling packaged or wrapped food to the public, mostly for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on certain lines of food such as chinese, pizza, chicken, etc. with more than one line often being offered. Refreshment stands, frequently seasonal, selling such foods as hot dogs, hamburgers, chips and ice cream, are included here.

Caterers (Industrial, social and mobile)

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving food and beverages under contract on others' premises, such as schools, factories and offices, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to parties, receptions, etc., and may also serve the food and provide bar-tending services (social caterers). Mobile caterers who drive to changing locations carrying prepared food, are also included here.

Taverns, Bars and Night Clubs

Establishments primarily engaged in selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided.

Table T-6

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

Table T-7

Province of clearance indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate concumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. This may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearance. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

TABLE T-1
RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1985

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Food	1951	2,157	40.2
	1961	2,760	72.8
	1966	2,771	112.4
	1971	2,421	158.0
	1972	..	145.0
	1973	..	161.4
	1974	..	195.1
	1975	..	238.1
	1976	..	271.1
	1977	..	278.5
	1978	..	312.9
	1979	..	364.6
	1980	..	378.7
	1981	..	453.5
	1982	..	476.0
	1983	..	560.6
	1984	..	580.9
	1985	..	640.7
General Merchandise	1951	1,345	69.3
	1961	1,074	103.1
	1966	877	119.2
	1971	788	157.8
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	272.3
	1977	..	290.1
	1978	..	305.7
	1979	..	331.2
	1980	..	341.5
	1981	..	374.9
	1982	..	393.7
	1983	..	391.4
	1984	..	398.5
	1985	..	418.4
Automotive	1951	143	16.9
	1961	397	62.1
	1966	485	102.5
	1971	602	167.8
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	..
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	..
	1979	..	..
	1980	..	..
	1981	..	..
	1982	..	..
	1983	..	..
	1984	..	..
	1985	..	..

TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)
RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1985

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Apparel and Accessories	1951	88	7.6
	1961	152	17.0
	1966	182	20.8
	1971	180	30.4
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	..
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	..
	1979	..	..
	1980	..	..
	1981	..	..
	1982	..	..
	1983	..	..
	1984	..	..
	1985	..	..
Hardware and Home Furnishings	1951	66	4.2
	1961	140	11.4
	1966	155	14.7
	1971	173	19.2
	1972	..	13.5
	1973	..	14.9
	1974	..	20.0
	1975	..	35.7
	1976	..	27.6
	1977	..	30.7
	1978	..	39.1
	1979	..	43.5
	1980	..	40.6
	1981	..	37.5
	1982	..	43.9
	1983	..	50.2
	1984	..	64.1
	1985	..	61.1
Other Retail Stores	1951	147	14.1
	1961	224	19.1
	1966	309	36.0
	1971	303	50.1
	1972	..	73.1
	1973	..	83.3
	1974	..	93.9
	1975	..	107.4
	1976	..	132.3
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	174.5
	1979	..	187.4
	1980	..	201.9
	1981	..	222.3
	1982	..	242.3
	1983	..	278.7
	1984	..	286.6
	1985	..	331.7

TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)
RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1985

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Total	1951	3,946	152.4
	1961	4,747	285.6
	1966	4,779	405.6
	1971	4,467	583.1
	1972	..	637.7
	1973	..	717.1
	1974	..	843.3
	1975	..	972.0
	1976	..	1,048.4
	1977	..	1,136.4
	1978	..	1,297.5
	1979	..	1,437.4
	1980	..	1,497.7
	1981	..	1,638.1
	1982	..	1,761.2
	1983	..	1,970.5
	1984	..	2,071.1
	1985	..	2,254.1

Notes: These data are not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1961 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years are based on 1966 Census kind of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division; Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogue, 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

TABLE T-2
NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1986

	Passenger		Commercial		Total	
Year	Number	Retail Value[1] ($000)	Number	Retail Value[1] ($000)	Number	Retail Value[1] ($000)
1952	2,978	7,013	1,638	3,508	4,616	10,521
1953	4,095	9,672	1,806	3,866	5,901	13,538
1954	3,740	8,953	1,484	3,282	5,224	12,235
1955	4,636	11,473	1,645	3,977	6,281	15,450
1956	5,581	14,400	1,775	4,851	7,356	19,251
1957	4,210	11,121	1,439	4,300	5,649	15,421
1958	4,459	12,030	1,489	4,922	5,948	16,952
1959	5,181	13,789	1,292	4,102	6,473	17,891
1960	6,500	17,117	1,460	4,622	7,960	21,739
1961	6,381	17,147	1,516	4,506	7,897	21,653
1962	7,047	19,000	1,781	5,533	8,828	24,533
1963	7,499	21,500	1,959	6,175	9,458	27,675
1964	8,384	24,482	2,152	6,898	10,536	31,380
1965	10,169	29,979	2,469	8,259	12,638	38,238
1966	11,752	36,506	2,640	9,853	14,392	46,359
1967	12,128	37,553	2,436	9,588	14,564	47,141
1968	11,453	37,160	2,552	10,744	14,005	47,904
1969	10,560	34,907	2,083	8,734	12,643	43,641
1970	9,945	33,482	2,202	9,427	12,147	42,909
1971	13,105	45,606	3,228	15,122	16,333	60,728
1972	16,835	60,090	4,230	19,975	21,065	80,065
1973	18,781	70,810	5,379	27,064	24,160	97,874
1974	16,923	68,103	6,143	34,004	23,066	102,107
1975	15,584	74,287	6,491	40,443	22,075	114,730
1976	14,042	73,388	6,301	41,220	20,343	114,608
1977	14,937	83,440	6,831	47,518	21,768	130,958
1978	16,549	99,110	8,423	63,450	24,972	162,560
1979	16,385	110,815	9,411	85,155	25,796	195,970
1980	16,171	121,705	8,181	78,895	24,352	200,600
1981	13,775	115,448	5,790	62,788	19,565	178,236
1982	12,491	113,282	4,867	53,103	17,358	166,385
1983	14,480	143,819	5,676	66,009	20,156	209,828
1984	14,982	157,601	6,571	83,921	21,553	241,522
1985	16,415	180,268	7,152	99,778	23,567	280,046
1986	16,707	196,423	7,818	112,987	24,525	309,410

Note: 1 - This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

TABLE T-3
VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1984-85

	1950-51		1955-56		1960-61		1965-66	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:								
Alcohol	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Brandy	-	-	18	-	23	141	27	198
Gin	-	-	68	-	109	579	100	663
Liqueurs	-	-	5	-	9	65	14	115
Rum	-	-	500	-	509	3,064	627	4,677
Whiskey	-	-	186	-	236	1,811	327	2,716
Vodka	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	196
Other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total Spirits	-	3,520	777	4,345	886	5,662	1,168	8,570
Wines:								
Sparkling	-	-	-	-	5	13	5	25
Other	-	-	-	-	332	561	245	601
Total Wines	-	270	218	373	337	574	250	626
Beer	-	1,123	11,433	8,485	14,147	10,700	17,998	15,719
Total Sales	-	4,913	12,428	13,203	15,370	16,936	19,416	24,915

	1970-71		1975-76		1980-81		1981-82	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:								
Alcohol	-	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brandy	36	286	45	541	52	764	52	833
Gin	114	871	159	1,560	139	1,714	131	1,816
Liqueurs	32	247	82	969	181	2,568	194	3,066
Rum	1,082	8,469	1,623	15,648	1,634	19,708	1,586	21,658
Whiskey	518	4,776	1,114	11,807	1,774	22,063	1,778	24,925
Vodka	50	433	150	1,582	207	2,550	209	2,844
Other	-	2	5	50	31	361	31	400
Total Spirits	1,832	15,085	3,178	32,157	4,018	49,728	3,981	55,542
Wines:								
Sparkling	23	107	423	1,658	510	2,361	521	2,680
Other	350	1,066	600	2,438	1,103	5,464	1,137	6,196
Total Wines	373	1,173	1,023	4,096	1,613	7,825	1,658	8,876
Beer	25,376	23,536	48,830	51,342	49,813	80,811	49,428	99,330
Total Sales	27,581	39,794	53,031	87,595	55,444	138,364	55,067	163,748

	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:						
Alcohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brandy	54	941	52	1,021	51	1,036
Gin	122	1,899	114	1,987	103	1,940
Liqueurs	197	3,472	184	3,661	180	3,775
Rum	1,597	24,459	1,660	25,186	1,578	25,352
Whiskey	1,748	27,312	1,659	28,979	1,530	28,474
Vodka	203	3,105	196	3,401	184	3,449
Other	35	467	28	451	25	481
Total Spirits	3,956	61,645	3,893	64,686	3,651	64,507
Wines:						
Sparkling	517	2,983	444	3,027	429	3,002
Other	1,168	6,891	1,175	7,878	1,199	8,048
Total Wines	1,685	9,874	1,619	10,905	1,628	11,050
Beer	50,625	113,364	49,098	122,310	51,023	136,104
Total Sales	56,266	184,883	54,610	197,901	56,302	211,661

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1979-80;
Similar breakdown also available for sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages.

Source: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

TABLE T-4
ESTIMATED RESTAURANTS RECEIPTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS,
1978 TO 1986

Year	Restaurants, Licensed	Restaurants, Unlicensed	Take-Outs	Caterers	Taverns	Total
			(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
1978	17.7	16.0	27.6	17.0	33.9	112.2
1979	18.9	16.6	29.5	18.2	36.4	119.6
1980	20.8	18.4	32.6	20.1	40.2	132.1
1981	21.7	19.6	33.7	20.8	41.3	137.1
1982	18.2	23.0	32.4	22.1	41.5	137.2
1983	23.3	26.6	27.8	23.3	39.7	140.7
1984	20.4	28.2	18.3	24.8	38.3	130.0
1985	23.2	25.6	19.4	19.0	35.1	122.3
1986	22.3	24.2	24.3	20.4	33.4	124.5

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue #63-011 and Merchandising and Services Division.

Table T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1983

Business Group	1971 Locations (Number)	1971 Volume of Trade ($000)	1981 Locations (Number)	1981 Volume of Trade ($000)	1982 Locations (Number)	1982 Volume of Trade ($000)	1983 Locations (Number)	1983 Volume of Trade ($000)
Farm Products	3	995	6	890	5	721	6	..
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	129	..	111	..	95	354,168	50	..
Paper & Paper Products	9	..	6	8,935	7	5,551	3	..
General Merchandise	26	43,669	14	4,006	9	1,003	8	2,145
Food	145	149,721	162	561,073	158	540,224	131	567,320
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	18	..	13	53,072	14	..	9	..
Apparel and Dry Goods	26	10,887	18	26,078	12	12,654	11	15,790
Household Furniture and House Furnishings	5	..	5	11,918	7	..	5	12,440
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	28	12,616	24	33,685	20	35,402	23	..
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	16	10,179	22	28,401	22	31,069	29	48,324
Farm Machinery & Equipment	-	-	2	..	2	..	3	519
Other Machinery & Equipment	80	62,745	78	126,838	67	112,369	68	117,534
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	30	25,796	29	24,039	24	..	19	18,053
Metal and Metal Products	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..
Lumber and Building Materials	72	41,532	110	120,121	92	97,543	90	..
Scrap and Waste Materials	9	931	18	7,097	14	3,371	16	3,899
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beveages)	97	38,618	187	139,721	152	113,827	148	..
TOTAL	697	496,828	808	1,310,133	701	1,420,623	620	1,377,195

Note: The above Business Groups are based on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years

The following data is available for 1971 for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings: Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions, and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722 & 63-226.

TABLE I-6
EXPORTS BY PROVINCE OF LADING,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1986
($,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Exports
1972	10	54,240	26,221	121,316	1,471	178	203,436
1973	11	81,324	32,140	157,456	2,212	757	273,900
1974	17	70,137	69,757	347,493	2,109	393	489,906
1975	17	79,254	45,134	266,740	4,093	1,488	396,726
1976	23	121,754	53,311	243,932	3,932	732	432,683
1977	34	168,622	68,189	252,301	4,058	389	493,592
1978	54	231,551	52,521	232,200	11,693	457	528,475
1979	23	271,246	74,451	283,554	22,684	700	652,657
1980	15	305,305	85,793	316,595	34,283	6,498	748,489
1981	31	338,022	104,366	377,375	15,340	1,304	836,439
1982	98	377,128	45,760	390,537	25,934	2,729	842,186
1983	-	348,938r	41,349	318,347r	13,597	1,127	723,358r
1984	-	349,990r	53,589r	355,630	9,916	21,347	790,742r
1985	5	366,511	39,803	395,777r	8,813	9,341	820,250r
1986	72	557,467	30,154	384,800	7,644	17,617	997,753

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are not shown for Newfoundland. Quantity and value of iron ore produced in Labrador may be obtained from table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-7
IMPORTS BY PROVINCE OF CLEARANCE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1986
($,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Imports
1972	8	7,676	13,547	22,795	61,197	678	105,901
1973	9	6,930	24,278	20,402	50,692	957	103,268
1974	3	7,300	238,847	37,694	48,308	1,721	333,874
1975	4	7,634	316,386	24,113	52,779	1,879	402,795
1976	-	7,288	41,166	17,904	36,799	1,287	104,445
1977	-	13,020	46,572	22,271	33,472	1,085	116,419
1978	-	12,616	52,014	26,858	53,185	1,153	145,827
1979	33	12,463	98,175	47,849	67,187	3,374	229,081
1980	27	17,614	131,821	119,133	71,134	3,832	343,561
1981	21	21,103	133,377	54,937	93,693	3,862	306,994
1982	21	21,353	110,054	90,690	96,987	3,763	322,869
1983	11	17,804	46,743	80,239	100,809r	7,415r	253,020
1984	5	16,976	10,678	69,940	64,716	25,639	187,954
1985	6	40,902	13,178	140,406	102,936r	6,762r	304,190r
1986	14	37,588	10,758	101,148	73,642	2,502	225,651

Notes: Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-8
VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 - 1986

Year	Exports by Province of Lading	Imports by Province of Lading
1949(From 1-4-49)	75,713,000	18,333,000
1950	89,741,000	22,155,000
1951	104,271,000	31,211,000
1952	102,995,000	29,855,000
1953	104,143,000	34,207,000
1954	105,229,000	34,574,000
1955	114,315,000	40,381,000
1956	119,723,000	45,914,000
1957	117,370,000	42,664,000
1958	126,720,000	45,356,000
1959	103,687,000	37,361,000
1960	118,723,000	40,660,000
1961	124,319,000	41,166,000
1962	107,847,000	40,715,000
1963	130,885,000	41,328,000
1964	165,853,000	41,538,000
1965	153,603,000	45,245,000
1966	148,256,000	53,599,000
1967	147,479,000	51,065,000
1968	141,017,000	57,914,000
1969	170,062,000	66,380,000
1970	213,146,000	65,509,000
1971	199,160,000	90,569,000
1972	203,436,000	105,901,000
1973	273,900,000	103,268,000
1974	489,906,000	333,874,000
1975	396,726,000	402,795,000
1976	423,683,000	104,445,000
1977	493,592,000	116,419,000
1978	528,475,000	145,827,000
1979	652,657,000	229,081,000
1980	748,489,000	343,561,000
1981	836,439,000	306,994,000
1982	842,186,000	322,869,000
1983	723,358,000r	253,020,000
1984	790,742,000r	187,954,000
1985	820,250,000r	304,190,000r
1986	997,753,000	225,651,000

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept. Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Exports and Imports do not include goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada #65-001.

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION "U"

Table U-1

Licenced Tourist Establishment

Licenced tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes, hunting and fishing camps and trailer parks.

TABLE U-1
NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND
NUMBER OF HOTEL - MOTELS ACCOMODATION UNITS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1986

Year	Licenced Tourist Establishments	Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units
1971	364	2,420
1972	472	2,529
1973	408	2,723
1974	380	2,837
1975	390	2,987
1976[1]	325	3,108
1977	295	..
1978	307	2,871
1979	295	2,936
1980	312	3,660
1981	295	3,982
1982	308	4,106
1983	316	4,344
1984	343	4,366
1985	344	4,406
1986	344	4,340

Note: 1 - The major reason for the extreme decrease in the number of licenced tourist establishments in 1976 over the 1975 level is that the number of licenced hunting and fishing camps licenced in 1976 was 96 versus the 1975 level of 166.

Source: Department of Development.

TABLE U-2
INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1986

	Total Inland Fishery Licences Issued	Total Small Game Licences Issued	Total Big Game Licences Issued	Violations for Hunting	Amount of Fines for Violations (Dollars)
1970	17,810	48,623	24,559	341	10,300
1971	17,329	40,212	27,457	297	11,775
1972	17,782	37,648	25,684	423	21,945
1973	17,983	37,716	15,329	306	19,021
1974	25,168	39,025	16,335	284	22,865
1975	20,765	61,474	16,499	539	79,635
1976	22,651	79,146	11,797	611	..
1977	23,884	85,569	13,265	405	..
1978	21,692	74,644	15,384	448	..
1979	24,119	79,319	14,820	536	..
1980	21,431	62,772	14,632	554	..
1981	23,394	55,672	13,695	458	..
1982	25,113	61,070	12,649	361	..
1983	24,037	52,500	12,936	..	..
1984	22,247	54,203	15,166	440	..
1985	20,941	48,850	16,502	465	..
1986	23,919	..	17,664	..	..

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.

Source: Department of Development.

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION "V"

Table V-2 and Table V-3

Registered Voters

Registered voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election . A person casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the appropriate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

Table V-5

Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or sevices for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1983 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Harmon Corporation; Hotel Building Limited; Marystown Shipyard Limited; Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation; Newfoundland Fiberply Limited; Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited; Newfoundland Liquor Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Housing Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro; Power Distribution District of Newfoundland & Labrador; St. John's Housing Corporation; United Cotton Mills Limited.

Table V-6

Federal Government Enterprises

Air Canada; Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Canadair Limited; De Havilland Aircraft of Canada Limited; Eldorado Nuclear Limited; Eldorado Resources Limited; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Arsenals Limited; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian National Railway System; Canadian National (West Indies) Limited; Yarmouth, N.S. - The New England States U.S.A. Ferries and Terminals; Canadian Patents and Development Limited; Canadian Saltfish Corporation; Canadian Wheat Board; Canarctic Shipping Company Limited; Crown Assets Disposal Corporation; Digby-Saint John Ferries and Terminals; Exchange Fund Account; Export Development Corporation; Farm Credit Corporation; Federal Business Development Bank; Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation; National Harbours Board; Newfoundland Ferries and Terminals; Newfoundland Coastal Services; Northern Canada Power Commission; Northern Transportation Company Limited; Petro-Canada.

TABLE V-1
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986

Term of Commission	Lieutenant-Governor	Date of Commission
1949	Sir Albert Joseph Walsh	April 1, 1949
1949-1957	Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge	September 5, 1949
1957-1963	Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson	December 16, 1957
1963-1969	Hon. Fabian O'Dea	March 1, 1963
1969-1974	Hon. E. John A. Harnum	April 1, 1969
1974-1981	Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter	July 2, 1974
1981-1986	Hon. W. Anthony Paddon C.M.,M.D.	July 10, 1981
1986-	Hon. James A. McGrath	September 5, 1986

Source: Department of Justice.

TABLE V-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1985

Date of Election	Registered Voters	Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percentage Valid Ballots	Liberal		
							Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats
May 27, 1949	176,281	134,619	76.4	..					22
November 26, 1951	176,281	102,740	58.3	837	101,908	99.19			23
October 2, 1956	189,240	122,060	64.2	1,027	121,033	99.16			32
August 20, 1959	189,240	127,978	67.6	823	127,155	99.36			31
November 19, 1962	211,921	120,073	56.7	759	119,314	99.37			34
September 8, 1966	239,616	145,932	60.9	..	..	..			39
October 28, 1971	265,653	229,194	86.3	2,041	227,153	99.11			20
March 24, 1972	265,653	209,074	78.7	1,004	208,070	99.51			9
September 16, 1975	306,235	222,789	72.8	971	221,818	99.56	82,270	37.09	16
June 18, 1979	322,239	236,387	73.4	748	235,639	99.68	95,943	40.72	18
April 6, 1982	322,239	251,024	77.9	1,034	249,967	99.59	87,228	34.90	8
April 2, 1985	359,087	278,502	77.6	861	277,641	99.69	102,016	36.74	15

Date of Election	Progressive Conservative			Other			Total Seats in Legislature
	Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats	Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats	
May 27, 1949			5			1	28
November 26, 1951			5				28
October 2, 1956			4			-	36
August 20, 1959			3			2	36
November 19, 1962			7			1	42
September 8, 1966			3			-	42
October 28, 1971			21			1	42
March 24, 1972			33			-	42
September 16, 1975	101,016	45.54	30	38,532	17.53	5	51
June 18, 1979	119,151	50.57	34	21,293	9.04	-	52
April 6, 1982	152,943	61.18	44	9,796	3.92	-	52
April 2, 1985	134,893	48.59	36	40.732	14.67	1	52

Note: * - These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.

Additional Data: Electoral District; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Election Returns 1975, Chief Electoral Office.

TABLE V-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1984

Date of Elections	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percent Valid Ballots[1]	Liberals		
							Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats
June 27, 1949	182,439	105,190	57.7	555	104,635	99.47	75,235	71.9	5
August 10, 1953	194,715	111,768	57.4	1,185	110,583	98.94	74,357	67.4	7
June 10, 1957	179,073	92,986	51.9	877	92,109	99.06	56,993	61.9	5
March 31, 1958	204,778	160,928	78.6	1,183	159,745	99.26	86,960	54.4	5
June 18, 1962	215,565	155,263	72.0	1,223	154,040	99.21	90,896	59.0	6
April 8, 1963	221,321	152,976	69.1	801	152,175	99.48	97,576	64.1	7
September 8, 1965	226,082	148,392	65.6	1,347	147,045	99.09	94,291	64.1	7
June 25, 1968	237,594	161,570	68.0	1,370	160,200	99.15	68,549	42.8	1
October 30, 1972	289,294	182,482	63.0	7,436	175,046	95.93	78,505	44.8	3
July 8, 1974	304,329	175,505	57.7	1,538	173,967	99.12	81,318	46.7	4
May 22, 1979	338,730	203,238	60.0	1,539	201,699	99.24	81,861	40.6	4
February 18, 1980	346,281	204,306	59.0	1,047	203,259	99.49	95,354	46.9	5
September 4, 1984	365,157	242,314	66.4	1,329	240,985	99.45	87,678	36.2	3

Date of Elections	Progressive Conservative			New Democratic Party[2]			Other			Total Number of Seats
	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	
June 27, 1949	29,203	27.9	2	197	0.2	-	-	-	-	7
August 10, 1953	31,060	28.1	-	707	0.1	-	4,459	4.0	-	7
June 10, 1957	34,795	37.8	2	321	-	-	-	-	-	7
March 31, 1958	72,282	45.2	2	240	-	-	263	0.2	-	7
June 18, 1962	55,396	36.0	1	7,590	4.9	-	158	-	-	7
April 8, 1963	45,491	29.9	-	6,364	4.2	-	1,943	1.3	-	7
September 8, 1965	47,638	32.4	-	1,742	1.2	-	3,374	2.3	-	7
June 25, 1968	84,483	52.7	6	7,042	4.4	-	126	-	-	7
October 30, 1972	85,857	49.0	4	8,165	4.6	-	2,519	1.4	-	7
July 8, 1974	75,780	43.6	3	16,439	9.4	-	430	0.3	-	7
May 22, 1979	59,893	29.7	2	59,978	29.7	1	-	-	-	7
February 18, 1980	72,499	35.9	2	33,943	16.7	-	-	-	-	7
September 4, 1984	138,794	57.3	4	13,992	5.8	-	521	0.2	-	7

Notes: 1 - Totals may not add because of rounding.
2 - Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office.

TABLE V-4
LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1968 TO 1986

	Local Government	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	1,803	5,686
1969	1,585	6,290
1970	1,715	6,562
1971	1,903	8,333
1972	2,227	11,741
1973	2,567	14,130
1974	2,243	17,679
1975	2,823	22,492
1976	2,742	23,799
1977	2,837	26,360
1978	2,727	29,030
1979	2,396	26,922
1980	2,677	33,246
1981	2,632	38,054
1982	2,710	42,744
1983	2,740	44,625
1984	2,694	46,622
1985	2,822	52,393
1986	2,744	54,425

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: By month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-009.

TABLE V-5
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1968 TO 1986

	General Government		Provincial Government Enterprises		Total General Government and Provincial Government Enterprises	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ($,000)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ($,000)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ($,000)
1968	11,842	52,270.3	797	3,967.2	12,639	56,237.4
1969	11,470	55,524.8	919	4,834.5	12,389	60,359.3
1970	10,277	52,505.7	1,019	5,813.5	11,296	58,319.2
1971	10,935	59,708.3	1,092	6,756.3	12,027	66,464.6
1972	10,996	65,670.8	1,267	8,606.0	12,263	74,276.8
1973	12,176	81,462.1	1,977	17,856.1	14,153	99,318.2
1974	11,921	91,769.7	3,108	31,675.0	15,029	123,444.7
1975	12,496	119,420.1	3,103	35,091.6	15,599	155,511.7
1976	12,632	138,905.0	3,009	45,697.6	15,641	184,602.6
1977	12,931	166,910.0	3,242	50,290.2	16,173	217,200.2
1978	13,514	174,838.1	3,251	50,882.8	16,765	225,720.9
1979	14,244	200,578.4	3,092	51,680.6	17,336	252,259.0
1980	13,982	224,185.7	3,084	56,319.7	17,066	280,505.4
1981	14,076	252,615.9	2,958	59,146.5	17,064	311,762.4
1982	14,611	287,639.1	2,888	65,028.8	17,499	352,667.9
1983	14,391	293,976.0	2,799	65,717.0	17,190	359,693.0
1984	15,536	324,135.2	2,769	68,287.5	18,305	392,422.7
1985	20,482	430,009.0	2,991	77,041.0	23,473	507,050.0
1986	22,337	482,683.0	2,968	76,269.0	25,305	558,952.0

Notes: No. of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology, and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government-owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-007.

TABLE V-6
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1986

	General Government		Federal Government Enterprises		Total General Government And Federal Government Enterprises	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	4,379	24,366	6,248	36,202	11,627	60,568
1969	..	..	5,798	38,311	..	..
1970	..	..	5,156	37,148	..	..
1971	4,816	34,716	5,179	39,341	9,995	74,057
1972	5,236	40,921	4,879	36,133	10,115	77,106
1973	5,321	45,562	5,557	47,808	10,878	93,370
1974	6,804	67,423	6,187	72,954	12,991	140,377
1975	7,293	73,716	6,124	75,970	13,417	149,686
1976	7,715	97,221	5,693	78,148	13,408	175,369
1977	8,099	110,206	5,389	80,217	13,488	190,423
1978	8,564	122,769	5,066	81,379	13,630	204,148
1979	8,257	130,152	4,972	87,829	13,229	217,981
1980	8,369	146,259	4,835	94,021	13,204	240,280
1981	9,278	176,113	4,648	101,563	13,926	277,676
1982	8,833	198,376	5,581	139,983	14,414	338,359
1983	8,422	203,910	5,799	142,190	14,221	346,100
1984	8,427	215,175	5,614	144,153	14,041	359,328
1985	8,105	215,534	5,570	145,886	13,675	361,420
1986	8,132	225,147	5,423	144,231	13,555	369,378

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.

.. Not Published

No. of employees is the average number for the year.

Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll, overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-004.

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION "W"

Table W-2

Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Ciminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor-General of Canada.

Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

TABLE W-1
SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1986[1]

Year	Criminal Negligence Offences	Driving While Intoxicated Offences	Driving While Impaired Offences	Traffic Accidents			Dangerous Driving Or Without Due Care and Attention[5]
				Accidents Reported[3]	Persons Killed	Persons Injured	
1950	..	..	..	327	7	83	..
1951	..	209	..	924	26	241	..
1952	..	88	66	972	8	266	..
1953	..	107	115	1,219	12	279	..
1954	..	115	101	1,768	12	238	..
1955	..	148	97	2,037	7	293	..
1956	..	86	204	2,045	22	326	..
1957	15	49	153	1,354	5	254	..
1958	30	37	189	1,287	1	320	..
1959	22	44	157	3,232	5	246	..
1960	1	123	158	1,793	7	333	..
1961	2	97	221	2,147	5	434	..
1962	3	96	591	6,324	56	1,452	..
1963	9	50	533	6,501	84	1,623	..
1964	8	46	605	8,073	87	1,863	..
1965	4	36	593	6,315[2]	75	2,064	..
1966	4	47	656	7,372[2]	99	2,284	..
1967	7	26	740	7,698[2]	88	2,235	233
1968	2	37	836	7,921	79	2,478	267
1969	6	30[4]	899	7,828	95	2,514	258
1970	3	..	1,146	7,967	82	2,463	330
1971	5	..	1,491	7,762	94	2,545	230
1972	10	..	2,123	9,283	113	2,536	321
1973	6	..	2,824	10,940	103	2,630	277
1974	8	..	3,510	11,981	130	2,375	317
1975	16	..	3,564	12,498	107	2,203	310
1976	7	..	3,295	10,617	113	2,047	226
1977	10	..	3,657	10,443	93	1,774	133
1978	4	..	3,229	12,597	111	2,213	230
1979	8	..	3,758	12,849	107	2,435	381
1980	17	..	3,505	14,589	91	2,413	389
1981	13	..	3,721	12,644	96	2,216	525
1982	9	..	3,324	11,589	65	1,869	435
1983	2	..	3,137	10,013	89	1,711	162
1984	3[6]	..	2,196[6]	10,213	54	1,606	119[6]
1985	4	..	2,569	10,863	55	1,855	127
1986	5	..	1,696	10,629	61	2,697	28

Notes: 1 - On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to present.
2 - Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.
3 - Excludes accidents under $100.00 to 1973, under $200.00 1974 to date.
4 - "Driving while intoxicated" offences were repealed as of December 1, 1969.
5 - Beginning 1983 includes Sections 233-4, 203, 204 and 233-1 of the Criminal Code of Canada.
6 - Figures not available for 1st. three months.

Additional Data: More detail

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, #85-205, beginning 1982 Department of Transportation.

TABLE W-2
SELECTED OFFENCES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1973 TO 1985

	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	2	0.4	2	0.37	4	0.7	7	1.1
Attempted Murder	2	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.91	0	0.0	0	0.0
Manslaughter	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.18	0	0.0	1	0.1
Rape	11	2.0	16	3.0	20	3.64	26	4.7	35	6.2
Other Sexual Offences	204	38.0	204	37.8	219	39.89	181	32.5	174	30.8
Wounding	16	3.0	13	2.4	11	2.00	18	3.2	9	1.6
Assaults (Not Indecent)	1,952	363.5	2,059	381.3	2,061	375.41	2,204	395.2	2,208	392.5
Robbery with Violence	38	7.1	..	..	14	2.55	13	2.3	19	3.3
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,227	414.7	2,354	435.9	2,349	427.87	2,458	440.7	2,475	440.0
Breaking and Entering	3,265	608.0	3,877	718.0	3,797	691.62	3,649	654.3	3,873	688.5
Theft, Motor Vehicle	804	149.7	734	135.9	758	138.07	623	111.7	850	151.1
Theft over $200.	668	124.4	971	179.8	987	179.78	1,293	231.8	1,388	246.7
Theft $200. and Under	8,006	1,490.9	7,734	1,432.2	7,745	1,410.75	7,523	1,348.9	7,883	1,401.4
Have Stolen Goods	142	26.4	184	34.1	216	39.34	229	41.1	175	31.1
Frauds	1,958	364.6	1,748	323.7	1,886	343.53	1,950	349.7	1,854	329.6
Property Crimes, Total	14,843	2,764.1	15,248	2,823.7	15,389	2,803.09	15,267	2,737.5	16,023	2,848.5
Prostitution	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	.36	1	0.2	1	0.1
Gaming and Betting	15	2.8	11	2.0	32	5.83	21	3.8	3	0.5
Offensive Weapons	158	29.4	176	32.6	214	38.98	234	42.0	213	37.8
Other Criminal Code	6,955	1,295.2	7,550	1,398.1	7,889	1,436.98	8,419	1,509.6	9,369	1,665.6
Arson and Attempted Arson	45	8.4	55	10.2	54	9.84	81	14.5	90	16.0
Other Crimes, Total	7,173	1,335.8	7,793	1,443.1	8,137	1,482.15	8,675	1,555.5	9,586	1,704.1
Criminal Code, Total	24,243	4,514.5	25,395	4,702.8	25,875	4,713.11	26,400	4,733.7	28,084	4,992.7
Federal Statutes	896	166.9	836	154.8	1,051	191.44	1,000	179.3	1,728	307.2
Provincial Statutes	6,583	1,225.9	5,557	1,029.1	5,863	1,067.94	5,150	923.4	5,186	921.9
Municipal By-Laws	177	33.0	163	30.2	206	37.52	364	65.3	384	68.2

	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Acutal Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	6	0.9	3	0.4	3	0.5	4	0.6	6	1.0
Attempted Murder	3	0.5	3	0.5	6	1.0	4	0.6	2	0.3
Manslaughter	1	0.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Rape	42	7.3	34	5.9	33	5.6	40	6.8	32	5.6
Other Sexual Offences	181	31.6	166	28.9	174	30.0	73	12.4	83	14.5
Wounding	5	0.8	5	0.8	6	1.0	7	1.1	11	1.9
Assaults (Not Indecent)	2,321	407.9	2,255	392.9	2,317	399.5	2,473	422.1	2,988	524.9
Robbery with Violence	28	4.8	33	7.4	28	4.7	34	5.7	32	5.6
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,609	458.6	2,543	443.0	2,611	450.2	2,776	473.8	3,305	580.6
Breaking and Entering	3,706	651.4	3,771	656.9	4,176	720.1	4,423	755.0	4,971	873.3
Theft, Motor Vehicle	712	125.1	695	121.0	780	134.5	759	129.5	692	121.5
Theft over $200.	1,409	247.6	1,395	243.0	1,646	283.8	2,416	412.4	2,633	462.5
Theft $200. and Under	7,867	1,382.8	9,223	1,606.7	8,473	1,461.1	9,922	1,693.7	10,551	1,853.6
Have Stolen Goods	157	27.5	134	23.3	228	39.3	280	47.7	226	39.7
Frauds	1,377	242.0	1,700	296.1	1,596	275.2	1,973	336.8	1,821	319.9
Property Crimes, Total	15,228	2,676.7	16,918	2,947.3	16,899	2,914.1	19,773	3,375.3	20,694	3,670.7
Prostitution	2	0.3	1	0.1	4	0.6	5	0.8	4	0.7
Gaming and Betting	9	1.5	8	1.3	10	1.7	12	2.0	29	5.0
Offensive Weapons	222	39.0	169	29.4	187	32.2	234	39.9	219	38.4
Other Criminal Code	9,068	1,593.9	10,047	1,750.3	9,905	1,708.0	11,010	1,879.4	11,175	1,963.2
Arson and Attempted Arson	73	12.8	73	12.7	120	20.6	104	17.7	103	18.0
Other Crimes, Total	9,301	1,634.9	10,225	1,781.3	10,106	1,742.7	11,261	1,922.3	11,427	2,007.5
Criminal Code, Total	27,138	4,770.2	29,686	5,171.7	29,616	5,107.0	33,810	5,771.5	35,626	6,258.9
Federal Statutes	1,299	228.3	1,054	183.6	847	146.0	948	161.8	625	109.8
Provincial Statutes	6,560	1,153.1	7,305	1,272.6	8,917	1,537.6	9,048	1,544.5	8,024	1,409.6
Municipal By-Laws	477	83.8	385	67.0	158	27.2	204	34.8	198	34.7

TABLE W-2
SELECTED OFFENCES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1973 TO 1985

	1983		1984		1985	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	4	0.7	4	0.7
Attempted Murder	5	0.9	2	0.4	8	1.4
Manslaughter	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
Rape[1]	198	34.4	236	40.8	296	50.9
Other Sexual Offences	65	11.3	44	7.6	68	11.7
Wounding[2]	2	0.4	2	0.4	2	0.4
Assaults (Not Indecent)	3,119	541.5	3,124	539.6	3,083	530.9
Robbery with Violence	75	13.0	100	17.3	60	10.3
Crimes of Violence, Total	3,483	604.7	3,527	609.2	3,531	608.1
Breaking and Entering	4,985	865.5	4,728	816.6	3,984	686.1
Theft, Motor Vehicle	659	114.4	732	126.4	701	120.7
Theft over $200.	3,058	530.9	2,947	509.0	2,293	394.9
Theft $200. and Under	9,940	1,725.7	9,052	1,563.4	7,874	1,355.9
Have Stolen Goods	361	62.7	304	52.5	297	51.1
Frauds	1,465	254.3	1,632	281.9	1,644	283.1
Property Crimes, Total	20,468	3,553.5	19,395	3,349.7	16,793	2,891.9
Prostitution	4	0.7	4	0.7	1	0.2
Gaming and Betting	24	4.2	23	4.0	15	2.6
Offensive Weapons	224	38.9	201	34.7	197	33.9
Other Criminal Code	10,818	1,878.1	11,061	1,910.4	9,959	1,715.0
Arson and Attempted Arson	129	22.4	92	15.9	109	18.8
Other Crimes, Total	11,199	1,944.3	11,381	1,965.6	10,281	1,770.5
Criminal Code, Total	35,150	6,102.4	34,303	5,924.5	30,605	5,270.4
Federal Statutes	682	118.4	948	163.7	2,291	394.5
Provincial Statutes	7,962	1,382.3	8,453	1,459.9	9,627	1,657.8
Municipal By-Laws	202	35.1	175	30.2	112	19.3

Note: Rate refers to the number of offences per 100,000 population.

1 - Beginning 1983 includes Aggravated Sexual Assault, Sexual Assault with weapon & Sexual Assault .
2 - Beginning 1983 defined as Discharge Firearm with intent.

Additional Data: More detail.
Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, 85-205.

SECTION X

ENVIRONMENT

SECTION "X"

All normals are based on a thirty year period and are updated every ten years. The current normals are based on the period 1951 to 1980.

Table X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Table X-2

Degree days is the difference of the daily mean temperature from $18^{o}C$ which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is $1^{o}C$ then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of $18^{o}C$.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

Table X-3

Precipitation levels of rain and snow are not additive to give total precipaitaion. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of 10:1 does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

TABLE X-1
NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

Month	ST. JOHN'S Normal Temperature (°C)			GANDER Normal Temperature (°C)			GOOSE BAY Normal Temperature (°C)		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
January	-0.5	-7.2	-3.9	-2.4	-9.9	-6.2	-11.8	-20.9	-16.4
February	-1.0	-7.9	-4.5	-2.6	-10.9	-6.8	-9.2	-19.8	-14.5
March	0.9	-5.5	-2.3	0.4	-7.4	-3.5	-3.2	-14.0	-8.6
April	4.5	-2.2	1.2	4.5	-2.7	0.9	2.8	-6.3	-1.7
May	9.7	1.1	5.4	11.0	1.3	6.2	9.9	0.0	-5.0
June	15.8	5.9	10.9	17.3	6.2	11.8	17.0	5.6	11.3
July	20.2	10.7	15.5	21.9	11.2	16.5	21.2	10.3	15.8
August	19.4	11.1	15.3	20.3	10.8	15.6	19.3	9.2	14.3
September	15.6	7.5	11.6	15.9	6.9	11.4	13.7	4.5	9.1
October	10.4	3.4	6.9	9.8	2.2	6.0	6.5	-1.1	2.7
November	6.5	0.2	3.4	5.0	-1.4	1.8	-0.1	-7.4	-3.8
December	1.6	-4.6	-1.5	-0.4	-7.1	-3.8	-8.7	-17.3	-13.0
Yearly Average	8.6	1.0	4.8	8.4	-0.1	4.2	4.8	-4.8	0.0

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-2
NORMAL DEGREE DAYS BELOW 18°C AND NORMAL HOURS OF SUNSHINE
FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

Month	ST. JOHN'S		GANDER		GOOSE BAY	
	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine
January	678.0	70.6	749.4	85.1	1,065.9	88.3
February	635.4	83.4	699.3	98.7	919.0	116.9
March	630.1	94.6	666.9	104.4	823.9	129.3
April	504.6	115.5	512.5	115.8	591.6	139.8
May	390.6	158.9	366.6	162.3	403.2	176.3
June	216.0	186.6	192.6	183.6	208.5	187.3
July	93.1	220.1	72.2	214.2	93.5	196.4
August	95.3	186.0	91.5	186.3	125.8	176.4
September	193.5	146.5	200.0	146.0	266.7	121.3
October	343.6	110.4	371.6	110.7	473.6	93.6
November	439.1	68.0	486.3	66.6	662.8	66.0
December	605.1	56.8	674.3	68.5	950.7	73.3
Total	4,824.4	1,497.4	5,083.2	1,542.2	6,585.2	1,564.9

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-3
NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR
ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

ST. JOHN'S

Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)	Direction
January	77.9	81.4	155.8	27.5	W
February	69.7	74.6	140.1	27.5	W
March	67.0	65.0	131.9	26.9	W
April	78.1	34.6	115.6	24.4	WSW
May	89.4	11.1	101.8	22.9	WSW
June	83.4	2.0	85.6	22.2	WSW
July	75.3	0.0	75.3	21.4	WSW
August	121.6	0.0	121.6	21.2	WSW
September	116.7	0.0	116.7	22.1	WSW
October	140.9	4.4	145.5	23.8	WSW
November	140.6	21.2	162.5	25.2	W
December	96.7	65.1	161.2	26.8	W
Total	1,157.3	359.4	1,513.6	-	
Average	-	-	-	24.3	WSW

GANDER

Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres) per hour)	Direction
January	33.0	78.7	109.1	26.1	W
February	23.6	76.2	99.7	25.4	W
March	37.3	72.3	110.1	24.0	NW
April	42.6	47.1	93.2	22.5	NW
May	55.5	13.1	70.0	20.9	W
June	77.3	2.8	80.3	20.3	SW
July	69.0	0.0	69.0	17.9	SW
August	97.3	0.0	97.3	18.2	SW
September	81.1	0.1	81.2	21.2	SW
October	91.3	12.2	104.7	22.0	SW
November	74.8	31.8	107.3	23.2	W
December	38.8	70.9	108.2	24.3	W
Total	721.6	405.2	1,130.1	-	
Average	-	-	-	22.2	SW

GOOSE BAY

Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)	Direction
January	2.1	80.0	74.4	17.0	WSW
February	3.5	60.6	50.0	16.1	W
March	4.2	74.6	72.2	16.7	W
April	14.4	58.6	61.2	16.3	NE
May	44.9	18.4	63.8	14.8	NE
June	88.9	3.7	93.1	14.3	NE
July	105.1	0.0	105.1	13.8	W
August	103.2	0.0	103.2	14.1	W
September	84.5	4.0	88.6	16.0	W
October	51.7	24.7	76.6	16.1	W
November	21.0	57.0	75.2	16.7	W
December	5.5	73.6	72.7	17.6	WSW
Total	529.0	445.2	936.1	-	
Average	-	-	-	15.8	W

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

Accident, traffic, W-1

Accomodation, U-1
Hotel
Motel
Tourist Establishments

Acreage, Census Farms, J-1, J-3

Agriculture, J-1 to J-7

Age -
Labour Force, C-3
Population, A-3

Air -
Domestic, Q-5
Freight, Q-4
International Chartered Flights, Q-6
International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Passengers, Q-5
Transborder, Q-5

Alcohol -
Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Impaired Driving Offences, W-1
Sales, T-3

Allowance - B-4
Family

Asbestos, M-1

Assistance, Social, B-3

Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-2

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2

Aviation Fuel, S-6

Aviation Gasoline, S-6

Beneficiaries, Unemployment Insurance, D-3

Benefits -
Canada Pension Plan, B-6
Unemployment Insurance, D-3

Beverages -
Alcohol by Type, T-3
Food & Beverage Industries, N-2

Births -
Births, A-2
Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -
Manufacturing, N-1 to N-11, T-4, T-5
Retail Trade, T-1 to T-3
Wholesale Trade, T-5

Cadium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -
Capital Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Capital Accounts Revenue, G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-2

Cement, M-1

Census Division - Population, A-6

Centrex, Telephones, R-1

Chemical -
Chemical Products Industries, N-10

Children -
Number at Home by Age, in Families, A-11

Cities, Incorporated, A-9

Clay, M-1

Clothing, I-1, 1-2

Coastwise, Shipping, Q-7

Cod, K-1, K-2, K-5

Cod Salted, K-6
Exports
Value

College of Fisheries, Graduates
E-5

Commercial, Vehicles, Q-3, T-3

Commodity -
Value Added in Commodity
Producing Industries, F-4

Completions, Dwelling, P-2

Composition, Household, P-8

Construction -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Construction Industry, P-1
Employment, C-6, P-1
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Investment, O-1
Union Wage Rates, D-6

Consumer -
Components of Consumer Price
Index, I-1
All Items, I-1
Clothing, I-1
Food, I-1
Medical & Health Care, I-1
Personal Care, I-1
Reading, I-1
Recreation, I-1
Shelter, I-1
Tobacco & Alcohol, I-1
Travel & Transportation, I-1

Consumptions, S-6
Coal
Electricity
Petroleum Products

Copper, M-1

Corporation, Taxable Income, H-4

Crown, Land, L-3

Current -
Account Expenditure, G-2, G-3
Account Revenue, G-1

Deaths -
Deaths, A-2
Rates Per Thousand, A-2
Traffic Accidents, W-1

Debt, Position, G-4

Degrees, Memorial University of
Newfoundland, E-4

Denominations, Religious, A-5

Dentists - B-1
Dentists, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Department, Account Expenditures,
G-2

Destination of Manufactured Goods,
N-12

Detached, Dwellings, P-5

Diesel Fuel, S-4, S-6

Diplomas, Memorial University of
Newfoundland, E-4

Disposable -
Income, F-2
Per Capita Income, F-3

Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1

Districts -
Federal Electoral, A-7

Division, Census, See Map

Divorces -
Divorces, A-2
Divorce Rate, A-2

Duration of Unemployment, C-9

Dwelling -
Apartment, P-2, P-4
Completions, P-2
Construction, P-2
Duplex, P-2
Occupied, P-3
Period of Construction, P-3
Persons Per Room, P-6
Row, P-2
Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4
Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
Starts, P-2
Tenure, P-4
Type, P-4
Urban, P-3
Value, P-5

Earnings -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Government Employee, V-4, V-5, V-6
By Industry, D-1, D-2, L, M-3, M-5, S, T,
By Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11

Economic, Regions, C-7

Education, E-1 to E-4

Elections -
Federal, V-3
Provincial, V-2

Electoral -
Population by Federal Electoral District, A-7

Electricity -
Cost of, in Manufacturing industries, N-1 to N-11

Electric Power -
Gross Domestic Product, F-4

Electric Utilities -
Consumption of Electricity, S-6
Employment, S-5
Installed Generating Capacity, S-2
Power Sold, S-3
Quantity & Value of Fuel, S-4
Supply & Disposal, S-1

Employment -
Construction Industry, P-1
By Industry, C-6
Electric Utilities, S-5
Federal Government, V-6
Female, C-2
Fisheries, K-7
Full-Time,C-8
Male, C-2
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Mining Industry, M-3, M-5
Municipal Government, V-4
Part-Time, C-8
Physicians, Dentists, Nurses, B-1
Provincial Government, V-5
Telephone Industry, R-2
Total Employment, C-1

Employment/Population Ratio, C-1

Energy -
Consumption of Coal, S-6
Consumption of Electricity, S-6
Supply & Disposal of Electrical, S-1
By Type, S-1 to S-6

Enrolment -
Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-3
Public Schools, E-1

Environment - X-1 to X-3

Establishments -
Hotel, U-1
Industrial, S-2
Manufacturing, N-1 to N-11
Mining, M-3
Motel, U-1
Tourist, U-1

Expenditure -
Gross Domestic, F-6
Urban Family, I-2

Expenditures -
Government, G-2, G-3
Departmental, G-2
Family by Components, I-2
clothing
education
food
furnishings
household operation
medical & health care
personal care
reading
recreation
shelter
tobacco & alcohol
travel & transportation
Mineral Exploration, M-4

Exploration, Expenditures on
Mineral, M-4

Exports -
Interprovincial, N-12
Pulp & Paper, L-4
Value of Salted Cod, K-6
Value, T-6, T-8

Family -
Allowance, B-4
Expenditure, I-2
Households by Type, P-7
Income, F-5
Number by Family Structure, A-10

Farms -
Acreage, J-3
Capital Value, J-2
Cash Income, J-7
Census, J-1
Economic Class, J-6
Livestock, J-4
Poultry, J-4
Sales, Type, J-5, J-6

Federal -
Elections, V-3
Employment, H-3
Population, Electoral District, A-7

Female -
Employed, C-2, C-8, N-1 to N-11
Labour Force, C-2, C-3
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years & Over, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Ferries, Q-9

Finance, Insurance & Real Estate -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Labour Force, C-5
Wages & Salaries, D-1

Fines, Wildlife Violations, U-2

Fish, Prices, K-8

Fish Products -
Manufacturing, N-3

Fish - By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5
Capelin
Catfish
Cod
Haddock
Halibut
Herring
Mackerel
Plaice & Greysole
Redfish
Salmon
Trout
Turbot

Fisheries -
Employment, K-7
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Inland, U-2
Products Industry, N-3
Quantity Landings, K-1
Quantity Products, K-3
Value Landings, K-2
Value Products, K-4, K-5

Flights -
Domestic, Q-5
International Chartered, Q-6
International Scheduled, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -
Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Manufacturing Industries, N-2

Forestry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Logging Industry, L-1
Production, L-2
Revenue, L-5

Freight -
Air, Q-4
Rail, Q-2

Fuel -
Aviation, S-4, S-6
Cost of, in Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Diesel & Furnace, S-4, S-6
Light, S-4, S-6
Tractor, S-4, S-6

Full-Time, Employment, C-8

Furnace Fuel, S-4

Furnishings, I-2

Gasoline - S-6
Aviation
Motor

Generation -
Capacity, S-2
Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, Lieutenant-
Governors, V-1

Government -
Deficit, F-7
Expenditures, G-2, G-3, F-7
Federal, V-3, V-6
Level of, F-7
Municipal, V-4
Provincial, V-2, V-5
Revenue, G-1, F-7
Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

Greysole, K-1, K-2, K-3

Gross -
Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Revenue, G-1
Domestic Expenditure, F-6

Growth -
Growth Rate of Population, A-1

Gypsum, M-1

Haddock, K-1, K-2, K-5

Halibut, K-1, K-2, K-5

Heating, Principal Heating Fuel, S-7

Heavy Fuel, S-6

Herring, K-1, K-2, K-5, K-6

Highway, Road Kilometers, Q-1

Homes -
See Dwellings

Hospitals, B-2

Hotel, U-1

House, Prices, I-3

Household -
Composition, P-7
Number, A-8
Operation, I-2
Persons Per Household, A-8
Principal Heating Fuel, S-7
Type, A-8

Hunting - U-2
Licences
Violations

Husband-Wife Families, A-10

Imports, T-7, T-8

Income -
Census Family, F-5
Corporation, H-4
Disposable, F-2, F-3
Guaranteed, B-5
Industry, D-1
Labour, D-1
Old Age Security, B-5
Per Capita Personal, F-3
Personal, F-2, F-3
Provincial, F-1
Sources, H-2
Taxpayers, H-1, H-3
Classification, H-1

Incorporated, Communities, A-9

Index -
Consumer Price, I-1
Wage Composite, D-6

Industry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Chemical Products, N-10
Commodity Producing, F-4
Construction, P-1
Earnings, D-1, D-2
Electric Utilities, S-2
Employment, C-6
Establishments, S-2
Estimates of Employees, C-6
Fishing Industry, K-1 to K-9
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Income, D-1, D-2
Labour Force, C-5
Labour Income, D-1
Logging, L-1
Manufacturing, N-1
Metal Fabricating, N-9
Mineral Industries, M-3
Mining, M-5
Non-Metallic Mineral, N-8
Printing, Publishing & Allied, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Retail Trade Industry, T-1
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Taxable Corporation Income, H-4
Telephone, R-2
Transportation Equipment
Industries, N-11
Wages & Salaries, D-1
Wood Industries, N-4

Inland, Fishing, U-2

Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, D-3

International -
Chartered Flights, Q-6
Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Transborder Flights, Q-5

Interprovincial Trade, N-12

Investment - O-1
Private
Public

Iron Ore, M-1

Kerosene, S-6

Kilometers, Highway, Q-1

Labour Force -
By Age Group & Sex, C-3
Labour Force, C-1
Labour Force, Female, C-2
Labour Force, By Industry, C-5
Labour Force, Male, C-2
Labour Force By Occupation, C-4
Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-2
Labour Income, D-1

Labour Income, D-1

Land - L-3
Crown
Private

Landings -
Quantity of Fish Landings By Species, K-2
Value of Fish by Species, K-2

Lead, M-1

Licenced -
Sawmills, L-3
Tourist Establishments, U-1

Licences, U-2
Inland Fishery
Wildlife Hunting

Light Fuel, S-6

Livestock, Census Farms, J-4

Lockouts, D-5
Duration
Workers Involved

Logging, Industry, L-1

Lone-Parent Families, A-10

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

Male -
Employed, C-2, C-8
Labour Force, C-2, C-3, N-1 to N-11
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years & Over, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Manufacturing -
All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Census Value Added, F-4
Chemical & Chemical Products, N-10
Employment, C-6
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Interprovincial Trade, N-12
Metal Fabricating Industries, N-9
Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8
Printing, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Transportation Equipment, N-11
Wood, N-4

Marital, Status, A-4

Marriages -
Marriages, A-2
Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Materials & Supplies -
Cost of, in Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11

Medical and Health Care, B-1, B-2

Memorial University of Nfld., -
Degrees and Diplomas, E-4
Enrolment, E-3

Metal, Fabricating Industries, N-9

Mills -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Mineral -
Earnings, M-5
Employees, M-5
Explorations, M-4
Industries, M-3
Quantities and Values, M-1
Value of Production, M-2

Minerals - M-1
Asbestos
Cadmium
Cement
Clay
Copper
Fluorspar
Gold
Gypsum
Iron Ore
Lead
Pyrophyllite
Quartz
Sand and Gravel
Silver
Stone
Zinc

Minimum Wage Rates, D-4

Mining -
Activity, M-3
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Census Value Added, F-4
Employees and Earnings, M-5
Employment, C-6
Exploration, M-4
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Labour Force, C-5

Motel, Accomodation Units, U-1

Motorcycles, Q-3

Motor Gasoline, S-6

Motor Vechicles -
Number of Sales, T-2
Registered, Q-3
Value of Sales, T-2

Natural Increase, A-2

Newsprint, L-4

Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8

Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-10

Nurses - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Registered

Occupation -
Labour Force, C-4
Taxpayers, H-3

Offences -
Impaired Driving, W-1
Selected Offences, W-1
Traffic, W-1

Offices, Post, R-3

Oil, S-6
Heavy Fuel
Light Fuel
Stove

Old - Age Security, B-5

Paper -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Value, L-4

Part-Time, Employment, C-8

Participation Rate -
Female Participation Rate, C-2
Male Participation Rate, C-2
Participation Rate, C-1, C-7

Passengers - Air
Domestic, Q-5
International, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Payments, Unemployment Insurance
Benefit, D-3

Payrolls -
By Industry, D-1
Federal Government, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Municipal Government, V-4
Provincial Government, V-5

Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Personal -
Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2
Disposable Income, F-2
Income, F-2
Per Capita Personal Disposable Income, F-3

Person-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-5

Petroleum, Consumption, S-6

Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6
Aviation Gasoline
Aviation Fuel
Furnace Fuel
Diesel Fuel
Heavy Fuel Oil
Kerosene
Light Fuel Oil
Motor Gasoline
Stove Oil
Tractor Fuel

Physicians - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Physicians

Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5

Planing Mills, N-5

Population Newfoundland & Labrador -
Age, A-3
By Census Division, A-6
By Federal Electoral District, A-7
Female, A-3, A-6
Incorporated Cities, A-9
Male, A-3, A-6
By Marital Status, A-4
Province, 1836 to 1986, A-1
By Religious Denomination, A-5
By Selected Age Groups, A-3
Sex, A-3, A-6
Towns, A-9
Working Age, C-1

Post, Offices, R-3

Poultry, Census Farms, J-4

Power, Electric, S-1 to S-7

Price -
Consumer Price Index, I-1
House Prices, I-3

Printing, N-7

Private, Investment, O-1

Product, Gross Domestic Product, F-1, F-4, F-6

Production -
Forest, L-2
Mineral, M-2
Sawmill, L-3

Provincial -
Elections, V-2
Government Employees, V-5
Gross Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
Income, F-1

Public -
Schools, E-1, E-2
Investment, O-1

Publishing, N-7

Pulp -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Exports, L-4
Value, L-4

Pulpwood, L-4

Pyrophylite, M-1

Quartz, M-1

Railway, Freight, Q-2

Reading, I-1, I-2

Recreation, I-1, I-2

Redfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Regions, Economic, C-7

Registered -
Motor Vehicles, Q-3
Nurses, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Religious, Denomination, A-5

Restaurant, Receipts, T-4

Retail -
Trade, T-1, T-2, T-3

Returns, Taxable, H-2

Revenue, Government, G-1

Road Kilometers, Q-1

Royal, Commissions, V-7

Salaries -
Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6
Manufacturing Industries,
N-1 to N-11
Wages and Salaries, M-3, D-1, F-3,
H-2, S-5

Sales -
Alcohol, T-3
Census Farms, J-5, J-6
New Motor Vehicle, T-2
Restaurant, T-4

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand & Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -
Licenced, L-3
Production, L-3
Sawmills & Planing Mills, N-5

Schools -
Enrolment, E-1
Teachers, E-2

Service -
Telephones, R-1

Service Industries -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Labour Force, C-5
Wages & Salaries, D-1

Sex -
Labour Force, C-2, C-3
Population, A-3
Population by Census Division, A-6

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipments -
Value of, in Manufacturing Industries
N-1 to N-11

Shipping - Q-7
Coastwise

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -
Fish Landings, K-1, K-2
Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove Oil, S-6

Strikes - D-5
Duration
Workers Involved

Sulphite, L-4

Supplement - B-5
Guaranteed Income
Old Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, D-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -
Corporatio Income, H-4
Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -
By Income Classes, H-1
By Occupation, H-3
Number, H-1

Teachers -
By Certificate Held, E-2

Telephone - Centrex, R-1
By Type of Services, R-1
Industry, R-2
In Use, R-1

Tenure, Occupied Dwellings By Type, P-4

Tobacco, I-1, I-2

Tourist - U-1
Establishments
Hotel
Motel

Towns, Population, A-9

Tractor Fuel, S-6

Trade -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Business Group, T-1
Employment, C-6
Interprovincial Trade, N-12
Retail, T-1
Wholesale, T-5

Trades,
Construction Wage Rates, D-6
Union Wage Rates, D-6

Traffic, W-1
Accidents
Offences

Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Labour Force, C-5
Wages & Salaries, D-1

Transportation Equipment
Industries, N-11

Travel -
Domestic & Transborder, Q-5
Family Expenditure, I-2
International Chartered Flights, Q-6
International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Via CN Ferries, Q-7

Trout, K-1, K-2, K-5

Turbot, K-1, K-2, K-5

Unemployed, C-1, C-2, C-7, C-9, C-10

Unemployment -
Duration of Unemployment, C-9

Unemployment Insurance,
Value of Contributions, D-3
Value of Benefits, D-3
Number of Contributors, D-3
Number of Beneficiaries, D-3

Unemployment Rate, C-1, C-2, C-7

Union, Wage Rates, D-6

University -
Degrees & Diplomas Granted, E-4
Enrolment, E-3
Memorial University of Nfld., E-4

Urban -
Family Expenditure, I-2

Utilities -
Electric, S-2
Eployment, S-5
Fuel Used, S-4
Wage & Salaries, S-5

Value Added, M-3,
Census, F-4
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11

Vehicle -
Commercial, Q-3
Motor Vehicle Sales, T-2
Passenger, Q-3
Registered, Q-3

Violations - U-2
Hunting
Inland Fishery

Wages -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Minimum Wage, D-4
Union Wage Rates, D-6, M-3
Wages and Salaries, D-1, F-3, H-2, S-5

Weather, X-1 to X-3

Wholesale, Trade, T-5

Wildlife, U-2
Hunting Licences
Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1